

# TRAFFIC SAFETY FACTS 2011



*A Compilation of Motor Vehicle Crash Data from the  
Fatality Analysis Reporting System and the General Estimates System*

# 2011 NATIONAL STATISTICS

## POLICE-REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC CRASHES

Fatal .....	29,757
Injury .....	1,530,000
Property Damage Only .....	3,778,000
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>5,338,000</b>

## TRAFFIC CRASH VICTIMS

	<b>Killed</b>	<b>Injured</b>
<b>Occupants .....</b>	<b>22,448</b>	<b>2,010,000</b>
Drivers .....	16,430	1,416,000
Passengers .....	5,953	593,000
Unknown .....	65	1,000
<b>Motorcyclists .....</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>81,000</b>
<b>Nonoccupants .....</b>	<b>5,307</b>	<b>126,000</b>
Pedestrians .....	4,432	69,000
Pedalcyclists .....	677	48,000
Other/Unknown .....	198	9,000
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>32,367</b>	<b>2,217,000</b>

## OTHER NATIONAL STATISTICS

Vehicle Miles Traveled .....	2,946,131,000,000
Resident Population .....	311,591,917
Registered Vehicles .....	257,512,443
Licensed Drivers .....	211,874,649
Economic Cost of Traffic Crashes (2000) (estimate for reported and unreported crashes) .....	\$230.6 billion

## NATIONAL RATES: FATALITIES

Fatalities per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled .....	1.10
Fatalities per 100,000 Population .....	10.39
Fatalities per 100,000 Registered Vehicles .....	12.57
Fatalities per 100,000 Licensed Drivers .....	15.28

## NATIONAL RATES: INJURED PERSONS

Injured Persons per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled .....	75
Injured Persons per 100,000 Population .....	711
Injured Persons per 100,000 Registered Vehicles .....	861
Injured Persons per 100,000 Licensed Drivers .....	1,046

Sources: Crashes, Fatalities, Injuries, and Costs—National Highway Traffic Safety Administration.  
 Population—U.S. Bureau of the Census.  
 Vehicle Miles Traveled—Federal Highway Administration.  
 Registered Vehicles—R.L. Polk & Co. and Federal Highway Administration.



DOT HS 811 754

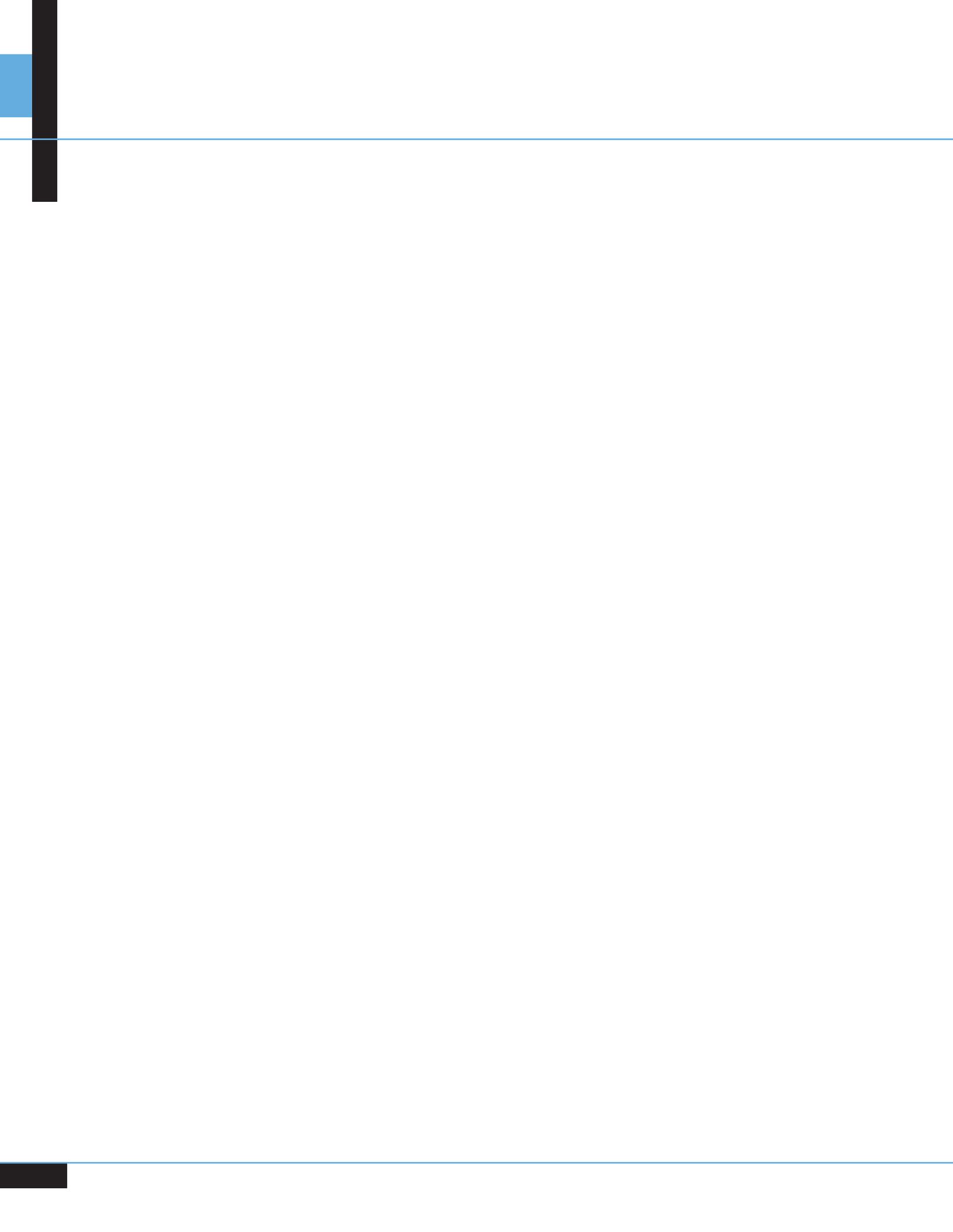
# Traffic Safety Facts 2011

*A Compilation of Motor Vehicle Crash Data from the  
Fatality Analysis Reporting System and the General Estimates System*

*National Highway Traffic Safety Administration  
National Center for Statistics and Analysis  
U.S. Department of Transportation  
Washington, DC 20590*

## FOR MORE INFORMATION

Information on traffic fatalities is available from the National Center for Statistics and Analysis, NVS-424, 1200 New Jersey Avenue, SE, Washington, DC 20590. NCSA can be contacted by telephone at 800-934-8517 or by email at [ncsaweb@dot.gov](mailto:ncsaweb@dot.gov). General information on highway traffic safety can be accessed by Internet users at <http://www.nhtsa.gov/NCSA>. To report a safety-related problem or to inquire about motor vehicle safety information, contact the Vehicle Safety Hotline at 888-327-4236. Fact sheets available from the National Center for Statistics and Analysis are *Overview, Alcohol, African American, Bicyclists and Other Cyclists, Children, Hispanic, Large Trucks, Motorcycles, Occupant Protection, Older Population, Pedestrians, Race and Ethnicity, Rural/Urban Comparisons, School Transportation-Related Crashes, Speeding, State Alcohol Estimates, State Traffic Data, and Young Drivers*. The fact sheets and annual *Traffic Safety Facts* reports can be accessed online at <http://www-nrd.nhtsa.dot.gov/CATS/index.aspx>.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Introduction</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>FARS Operations</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>GES Operations</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>About This Report</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>Data Availability</b> .....	<b>11</b>
<b>1. Trends</b> .....	<b>15</b>
<b>2. Crashes</b> .....	<b>47</b>
<b>3. Vehicles</b> .....	<b>61</b>
<b>4. People</b> .....	<b>89</b>
<b>5. States</b> .....	<b>143</b>
<b>Appendix A. FARS Data Elements</b> .....	<b>201</b>
Crash Level.....	201
Vehicle Level.....	201
Driver Level.....	202
Person Level.....	202
<b>Appendix B. GES Data Elements</b> .....	<b>203</b>
Crash Level.....	203
Vehicle/Driver Level.....	203
Person Level.....	204
<b>Appendix C. GES Technical Notes</b> .....	<b>205</b>
Standard Errors.....	205
Unknowns.....	207
<b>Glossary</b> .....	<b>209</b>
<b>Index</b> .....	<b>213</b>

# TABLES

## TRENDS: General

1. Crashes by Crash Severity, 1988-2011 .....	16
2. Persons Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per Population, Licensed Drivers, Registered Vehicles, and Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1966-2011 .....	17
3. Vehicles Involved in Crashes and Involvement Rates per Vehicle Miles of Travel and per Registered Vehicle by Vehicle Type and Crash Severity, 1975-2011 .....	19
4. Persons Killed or Injured by Person Type and Vehicle Type, 1975-2011 .....	20
5. Drivers Involved in Crashes and Involvement Rates per Licensed Driver by Sex and Crash Severity, 1975-2011 .....	21

## TRENDS: Occupants

6. Motor Vehicle Occupant and Motorcyclist Fatality and Injury Rates per Population by Age Group, 1975-2011 .....	23
7. Passenger Car Occupants Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per Registered Vehicle and Vehicle Miles of Travel, 1975-2011 .....	24
8. Light Truck Occupants Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per Registered Vehicle and Vehicle Miles of Travel, 1975-2011 .....	26
9. Large Truck Occupants Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per Registered Vehicle and Vehicle Miles of Travel, 1975-2011 .....	28
10. Motorcyclists Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per Registered Vehicle and Vehicle Miles of Travel, 1975-2011 .....	30

## TRENDS: Large Truck Related

11. Persons Killed or Injured in Crashes Involving a Large Truck by Person Type and Crash Type, 1975-2011 .....	32
---	----

## TRENDS: Nonoccupants

12. Nonoccupant Fatality and Injury Rates per Population by Age Group, 1975-2011 .....	33
--	----

## TRENDS: Alcohol

13. Persons Killed, by Highest Driver Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) in the Crash, 1982-2011 ...	34
14. Persons Killed and Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving During Holiday Periods, 1982-2011 .....	35
15. Drivers in Fatal Crashes by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) and Time of Day, 1982-2011 .....	36
16. Drivers in Fatal Crashes by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) and Sex, 1982-2011 .....	36
17. Drivers in Fatal Crashes by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) and Vehicle Type, 1982-2011 ...	37
18. Drivers in Fatal Crashes by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) and Age, 1982-2011 .....	38
19. Drivers in Fatal Crashes by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) and Survival Status, 1982-2011 ...	40
20. Pedestrians Killed, 14 Years and Older, by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC), 1982-2011 .....	40

## TRENDS: Restraints

21. Drivers of Passenger Cars and Light Trucks in Crashes by Crash Severity and Restraint Use, 1975-2011 .....	41
22. Occupants of Passenger Cars and Light Trucks Killed or Injured, by Restraint Use, 1975-2011 .....	42

## TRENDS: Rollover

23. Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed, by Vehicle Type and Rollover Occurrence, 1982-2011 .....	43
--	----

# Tables (Continued)

## CRASHES: Time

24. Crashes and Crash Rates by Month and Crash Severity . . . . .	48
25. Crashes by Time of Day, Day of Week, and Crash Severity . . . . .	49
26. Crashes by Weather Condition, Light Condition, and Crash Severity . . . . .	51
27. Fatal Crashes by Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Response Times Within Designated Minutes and by Land Use . . . . .	52

## CRASHES: Location

28. Crashes by Crash Type, Relation to Roadway, and Crash Severity . . . . .	53
--	----

## CRASHES: Circumstances

29. Crashes by First Harmful Event, Manner of Collision, and Crash Severity . . . . .	54
30. Two-Vehicle Crashes by Vehicle Type and Crash Severity . . . . .	55

## CRASHES: Alcohol

31. Fatal Crashes and Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving, by Time of Day and Crash Type . . . . .	56
---	----

## VEHICLES: All Vehicles

32. Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Relation to Junction, Traffic Control Device, and Crash Severity . . .	62
33. Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Speed Limit, Crash Type, and Crash Severity . . . . .	63
34. Vehicles Involved in Fatal Crashes by Speed Limit and Land Use. . . . .	64
35. Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Number of Lanes, Trafficway Flow, and Crash Severity . . . . .	65
36. Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Vehicle Type and Crash Severity . . . . .	66
37. Vehicles Involved in Fatal Crashes by Body Type . . . . .	67
38. Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Vehicle Type, Rollover Occurrence, and Crash Severity . . . . .	68
39. Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Vehicle Type, Fire Occurrence, and Crash Severity . . . . .	70
40. Vehicles Involved in Single- and Two-Vehicle Crashes by Vehicle Maneuver and Crash Severity . . . .	71
41. Vehicles Involved in Fatal Crashes by Roadway Function Class, Crash Type, and Hazardous Cargo . . . . .	72

## VEHICLES: Passenger Cars

42. Passenger Cars Involved in Crashes by Most Harmful Event and Crash Severity . . . . .	75
43. Passenger Cars Involved in Crashes by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Severity, and Crash Type . . . .	76

## VEHICLES: Light Trucks

44. Light Trucks Involved in Crashes by Most Harmful Event and Crash Severity . . . . .	77
45. Light Trucks Involved in Crashes by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Severity, and Crash Type . . . . .	78

## VEHICLES: Large Trucks

46. Large Trucks Involved in Crashes by Most Harmful Event and Crash Severity . . . . .	79
47. Large Trucks Involved in Crashes by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Severity, and Crash Type . . . . .	80
48. Large Trucks Involved in Crashes by Truck Type, Rollover Occurrence, and Crash Severity . . . . .	81
49. Truck Tractors with Trailers Involved in Crashes by Number of Trailers, Jackknife Occurrence, and Crash Severity . . . . .	82

# Tables (Continued)

## VEHICLES: Motorcycles

- 50. Motorcycles Involved in Crashes by Most Harmful Event and Crash Severity . . . . . 83
- 51. Motorcycles Involved in Crashes by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Severity, and Crash Type . . . . . 84

## VEHICLES: Buses

- 52. Buses Involved in Crashes by Most Harmful Event and Crash Severity . . . . . 85
- 53. Buses Involved in Crashes by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Severity, and Crash Type . . . . . 86

## PEOPLE: All Victims

- 54. Persons Killed or Injured, by Person Type and Injury Severity . . . . . 90
- 55. Persons Killed or Injured, by Age and Injury Severity . . . . . 90
- 56. Persons Killed or Injured, by Sex and Injury Severity . . . . . 90
- 57. Persons Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per 100,000 Population, by Age and Sex . . . . 92
- 58. Persons Killed or Injured in Crashes, by Weather Condition and Light Condition . . . . . 94
- 59. Persons Killed in Crashes and Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving Fatalities, by Time of Day and Crash Type . . . . . 94
- 60. Persons Killed in Work Zones, by Roadway Function Class and Person Type . . . . . 96
- 61. Persons Killed in Crashes Involving Emergency Vehicles, by Person Type, Crash Type, and Vehicle Type . . . . . 96

## PEOPLE: Drivers

- 62. Driver Involvement Rates per 100,000 Licensed Drivers, by Age, Sex, and Crash Severity . . . . . 99
- 63. Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes, by Previous Driving Record and License Type Compliance . . . . . 101
- 64. Related Factors for Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes . . . . . 101

## PEOPLE: Occupants

- 65. Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Vehicle Type, Person Type, and Injury Severity . . . . . 102
- 66. Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured in Crashes, by Speed Limit and Crash Type . . . . . 103
- 67. Vehicle Occupants Killed in Crashes, by Speed Limit and Land Use . . . . . 104
- 68. Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Sex and Vehicle Type . . . . . 105
- 69. Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Age and Vehicle Type . . . . . 106
- 70. Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Age, Person Type, and Sex . . . . . 107
- 71. Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Vehicle Type and Most Harmful Event . . . . . 108
- 72. Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Initial Point of Impact and Vehicle Type . . . . . 109
- 73. Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Vehicle Type and Ejection . . . . . 110
- 74. Occupants Killed or Injured in Two-Vehicle Crashes, by Vehicle Types Involved . . . . . 111
- 75. Occupants Involved in Fatal Crashes and Occupant Fatalities, by Vehicle Body Type . . . . . 112
- 76. Passenger Car Occupants Involved in Fatal Crashes and Occupants Killed, by Car Wheelbase Size . . 113

# Tables (Continued)

## PEOPLE: Alcohol

77. Persons Killed and Alcohol-Impaired Driving Fatalities, by Person Type . . . . .	114
78. Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes, by Age and Driver's Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) . . . . .	114
79. Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Killed in Crashes, by Time of Day, Day of Week, Age, Alcohol Impairment, and Crash Type . . . . .	116
80. Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Killed in Crashes, by Age and Driver's Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) . . . . .	116
81. Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes, by Vehicle Type and Driver's Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) . . . . .	118
82. Persons Killed, by Age and Highest Driver Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) in the Crash . . . . .	119
83. Pedestrians Killed, by Pedestrian's and Driver's Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) . . . . .	119

## PEOPLE: Restraints

84. Drivers Involved in Crashes, by Vehicle Type, Restraint Use, and Crash Severity . . . . .	120
85. Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed or Injured, by Age and Restraint Use . . . . .	121
86. Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupant Survivors of Fatal Crashes, by Age and Restraint Use . . . . .	122
87. Passenger Car Occupants Killed or Injured, by Seating Position and Restraint Use . . . . .	123
88. Light Truck Occupants Killed or Injured, by Seating Position and Restraint Use . . . . .	124
89. Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed or Injured, by Restraint Use and Type of Restraint . . . . .	125

## PEOPLE: Rollover

90. Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed, by Crash Type, Vehicle Type, and Rollover Occurrence . . . . .	126
--	-----

## PEOPLE: Motorcyclists

91. Motorcyclists Killed or Injured, by Time of Day and Day of Week . . . . .	127
92. Motorcyclists Killed, by Person Type and Helmet Use . . . . .	129
93. Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes, by Age and License Compliance . . . . .	129

## PEOPLE: School Bus Related

94. Pedestrians Killed in School Bus Related Crashes, by Age and Striking Vehicle . . . . .	130
95. Persons Killed or Injured in School Bus Related Crashes, by Person Type . . . . .	130

## PEOPLE: Pedestrians

96. Pedestrians Killed or Injured, by Age and Location . . . . .	131
97. Pedestrians Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per 100,000 Population, by Age and Sex . . . . .	132
98. Pedestrians Killed or Injured, by Time of Day and Day of Week . . . . .	133
99. Pedestrians Killed or Injured in Single-Vehicle Crashes, by Vehicle Type and Initial Point of Impact . . . . .	135
100. Pedestrians Killed, by Related Factors . . . . .	135

# Tables (Continued)

## PEOPLE: Pedalcyclists

101. Pedalcyclists Killed or Injured, by Age and Location . . . . .	136
102. Pedalcyclists Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per 100,000 Population, by Age and Sex . . . . .	137
103. Pedalcyclists Killed or Injured, by Time of Day and Day of Week . . . . .	138
104. Pedalcyclists Killed or Injured in Single-Vehicle Crashes, by Vehicle Type and Initial Point of Impact . . . . .	139
105. Pedalcyclists Killed, by Related Factors . . . . .	140

## STATES: Crashes and All Victims

106. 2011 Traffic Fatalities by State and Percent Change from 2010 . . . . .	144
107. Fatal Crashes, by State and First Harmful Event . . . . .	146
108. Fatal Crashes, by State and Roadway Function Class . . . . .	148
109. Fatalities, by State and Roadway Function Class . . . . .	150
110. Persons Killed, Licensed Drivers, Registered Vehicles, Population, and Fatality Rates by State . . . . .	152
111. Persons Killed, by State and Person Type . . . . .	154
112. Persons Killed, by State and Age Group . . . . .	156

## STATES: Occupants

113. Occupants Killed, by State and Vehicle Type . . . . .	158
114. Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed, by State and Restraint Use . . . . .	160

## STATES: Rollover

115. Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed, by State, Vehicle Type, and Rollover Occurrence . . . . .	162
--	-----

## STATES: Pedestrians

116. 2011 Ranking of State Pedestrian Fatality Rates . . . . .	164
--	-----

## STATES: Alcohol

117. Persons Killed, by State and Highest Driver Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) in the Crash . . . . .	166
118. Drivers Involved in Fatal Crashes, by State and Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of the Driver . . . . .	168
119. Drivers Killed in Fatal Crashes, by State and Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of the Driver . . . . .	170
120. Surviving Drivers Involved in Fatal Crashes, by State and Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of the Driver . . . . .	172

## STATES: Speeding

121. Speeding-Related Traffic Fatalities, by State and Roadway Function Class . . . . .	174
---	-----

## STATES: Emergency Medical Services

122. Rural Fatal Crashes, by State and Average Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Response Times . . . . .	176
123. Urban Fatal Crashes, by State and Average Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Response Times . . . . .	178

# Tables (Continued)

## **STATES: City Rates**

124. Persons Killed, Population, and Fatality Rates by City .....	180
---	-----

## **STATES: Fatalities and Fatality Rates**

125. Fatalities and Fatality Rates by State, 1975-2011 .....	184
--	-----

## **STATES: Laws**

126. Key Provisions of Occupant Restraint Laws and 2011 Seat Belt Use Rates .....	186
---	-----

127. History of State Motorcycle Helmet Laws .....	194
--	-----

128. State Traffic Safety Laws as of June 2011 .....	196
--	-----

# FIGURES

## TRENDS

1. Fatal Crashes, 1975-2011 .....	16
2. Motor Vehicle Fatality and Injury Rates per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1966-2011 .....	18
3. Driver Involvement Rates per 100,000 Licensed Drivers 16 Years and Older by Sex and Crash Severity, 1975-2011 .....	22
4. Passenger Car Occupant Fatality and Injury Rates per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1975-2011 .....	25
5. Light Truck Occupant Fatality and Injury Rates per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1975-2011 .....	27
6. Large Truck Occupant Fatality and Injury Rates per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1975-2011 .....	29
7. Motorcyclist Fatality and Injury Rates per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1975-2011 .....	31
8. Proportion of Persons Killed, by Highest Driver Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) in the Crash, 1982-2011 .....	34
9. Proportion of Drivers Involved in Fatal Crashes with BAC = .08+ by Vehicle Type, 1982-2011 ....	37
10. Proportion of Drivers in Fatal Crashes with BAC = .08+ by Age, 1982-2011 .....	39

## CRASHES

11. Average Fatal Crashes per Hour, by Time of Day, Weekdays and Weekends .....	50
12. Percent of Fatal Crashes Involving Alcohol-Impaired Driving, by Time of Day and Crash Type .....	57

## VEHICLES

13. Proportion of Vehicles Involved in Traffic Crashes .....	66
14. Percent Rollover Occurrence, by Vehicle Type and Crash Severity .....	69
15. Percent of Vehicles in Crashes, by Most Harmful Event and Vehicle Type .....	73
16. Percent of Vehicles in Crashes, by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Type, and Vehicle Type .....	74

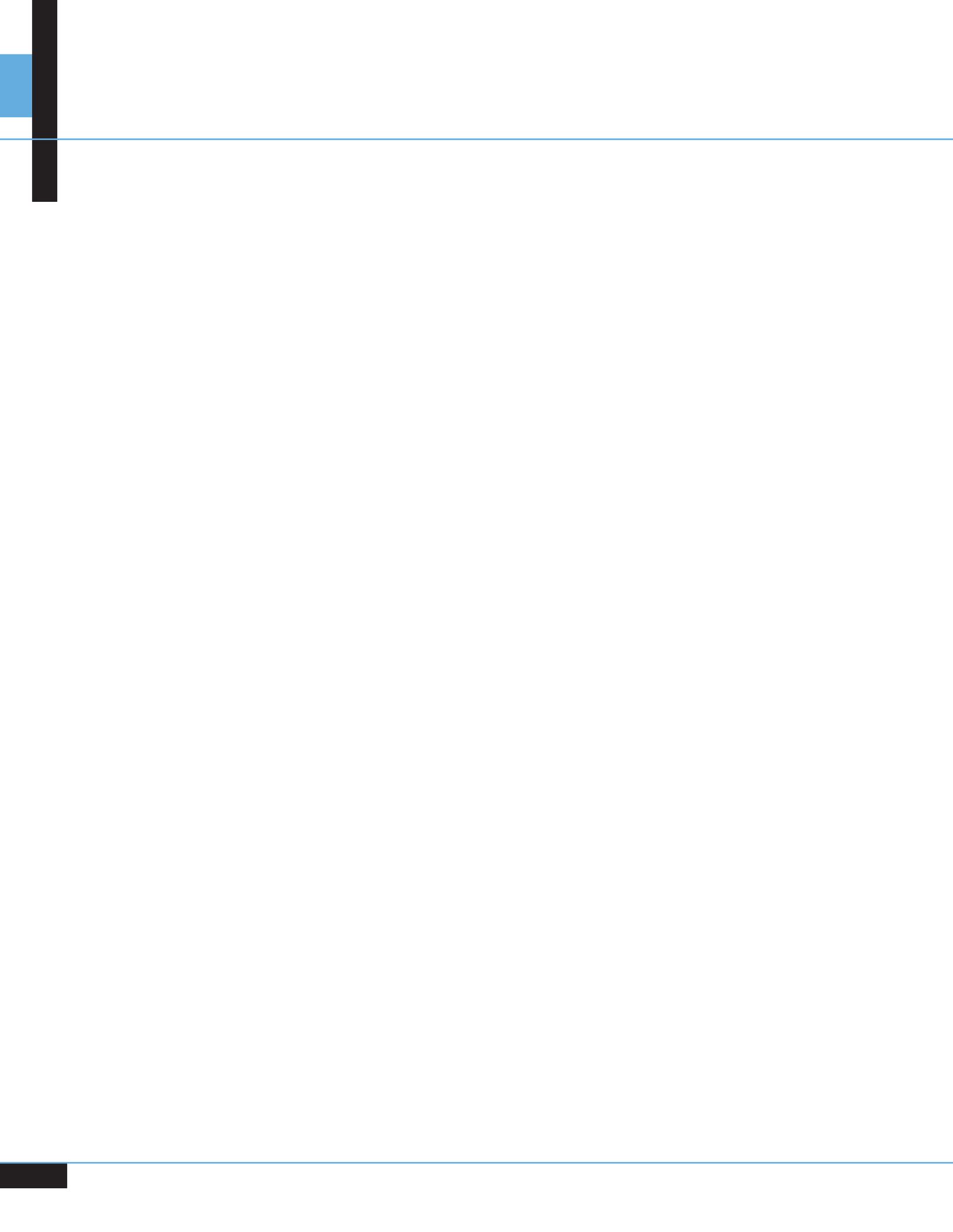
# Figures (Continued)

## PEOPLE

17. Percent of Persons Killed or Injured, by Age.....	91
18. Fatality and Injury Rates per 100,000 Population, by Age and Sex.....	93
19. Percent of Persons Killed in Alcohol-Impaired Driving Crashes, by Time of Day.....	95
20. Fatality and Injury Rates per 1,000 Crashes, by First Harmful Event and Manner of Collision.....	97
21. Fatality and Injury Rates per 1,000 Crashes, by Time of Day.....	98
22. Driver Involvement Rates per 100,000 Licensed Drivers, by Age, Sex, and Crash Severity.....	100
23. Percent of Vehicle Occupants Killed, by Speed Limit and Land Use.....	104
24. Percent Alcohol Impairment (BAC .08 or Higher) for Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes, by Age.....	115
25. Percent of Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Killed Who Were Alcohol-Impaired (BAC .08 or Higher), by Driver Age, Crash Type, Time of Day, and Day of Week.....	117
26. Average Number of Motorcyclists Killed per Hour, by Time of Day and Day of Week.....	128
27. Average Number of Pedestrians Killed per Hour, by Time of Day and Day of Week.....	134

## STATES

28. 2011 Traffic Fatalities by State and Percent Change from 2010.....	145
--	-----

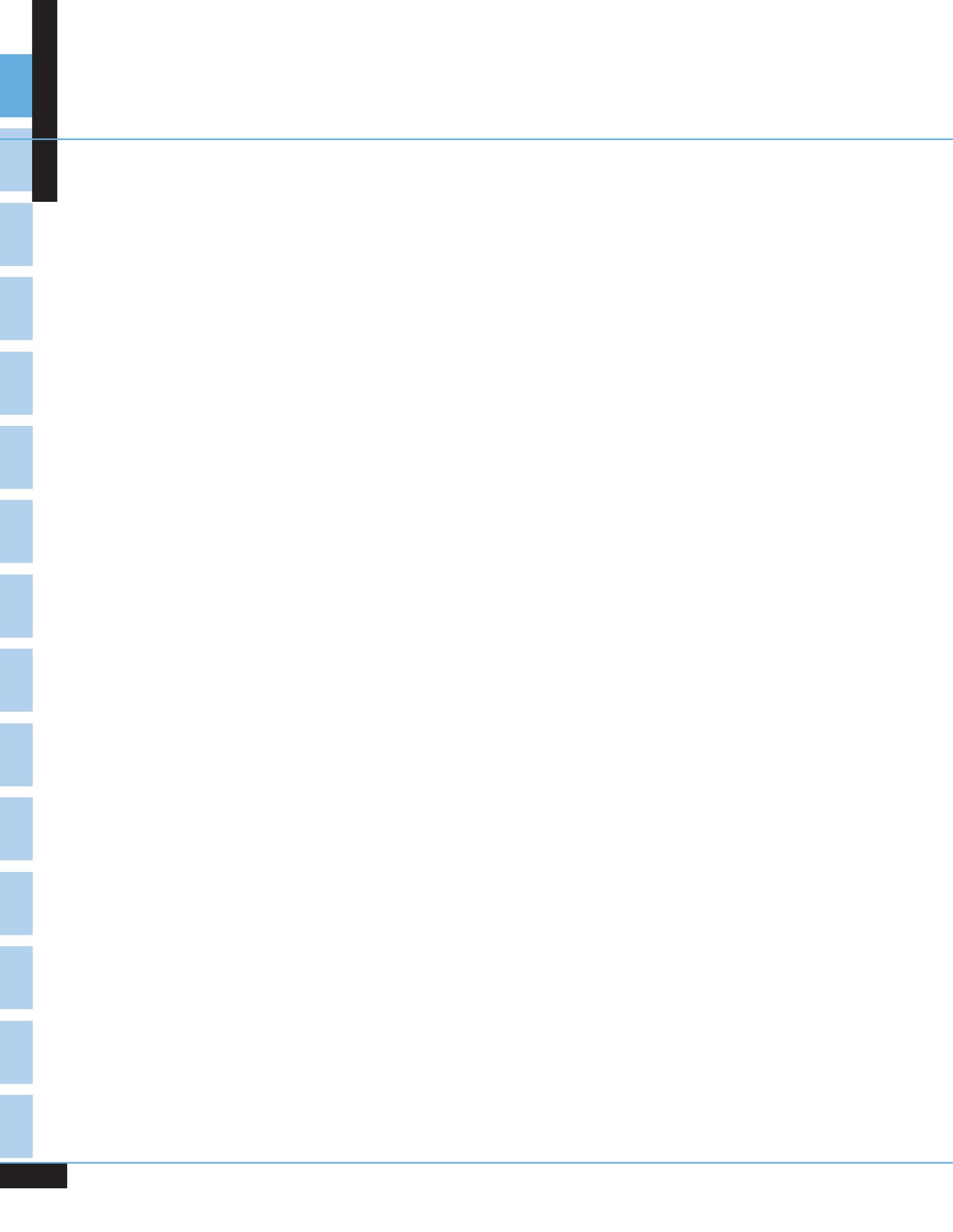


# INTRODUCTION

In this annual report, *Traffic Safety Facts 2011: A Compilation of Motor Vehicle Crash Data from the Fatality Analysis Reporting System and the General Estimates System*, the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) presents descriptive statistics about traffic crashes of all severities, from those that result in property damage to those that result in the loss of human life.

Information from two of NHTSA's primary data systems has been combined to create a single source for motor vehicle crash statistics. The first data system, the Fatality Analysis Reporting System (FARS), is probably the better known of the two sources. Established in 1975, FARS contains data on the most severe traffic crashes, those in which someone was killed. The second source is the National Automotive Sampling System General Estimates System (GES), which began operation in 1988. GES contains data from a nationally representative sample of police-reported crashes of all severities, including those that result in death, injury, or property damage. The next two sections provide a brief description of FARS and GES.

Both systems were designed and developed by NHTSA's National Center for Statistics and Analysis (NCSA) to provide an overall measure of highway safety, to help identify traffic safety problems, to suggest solutions, and to help provide an objective basis on which to evaluate the effectiveness of motor vehicle safety standards and highway safety initiatives. Data from these systems are used to answer requests for information from the international and national highway traffic safety communities, including State and local governments, the Congress, Federal agencies, research organizations, industry, the media, and private citizens.



# FARS OPERATIONS

The Fatality Analysis Reporting System (FARS), which became operational in 1975, contains data on a census of fatal traffic crashes within the 50 States, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. To be included in FARS, a crash must involve a motor vehicle traveling on a trafficway customarily open to the public, and must result in the death of an occupant of a vehicle or a nonoccupant within 30 days of the crash.

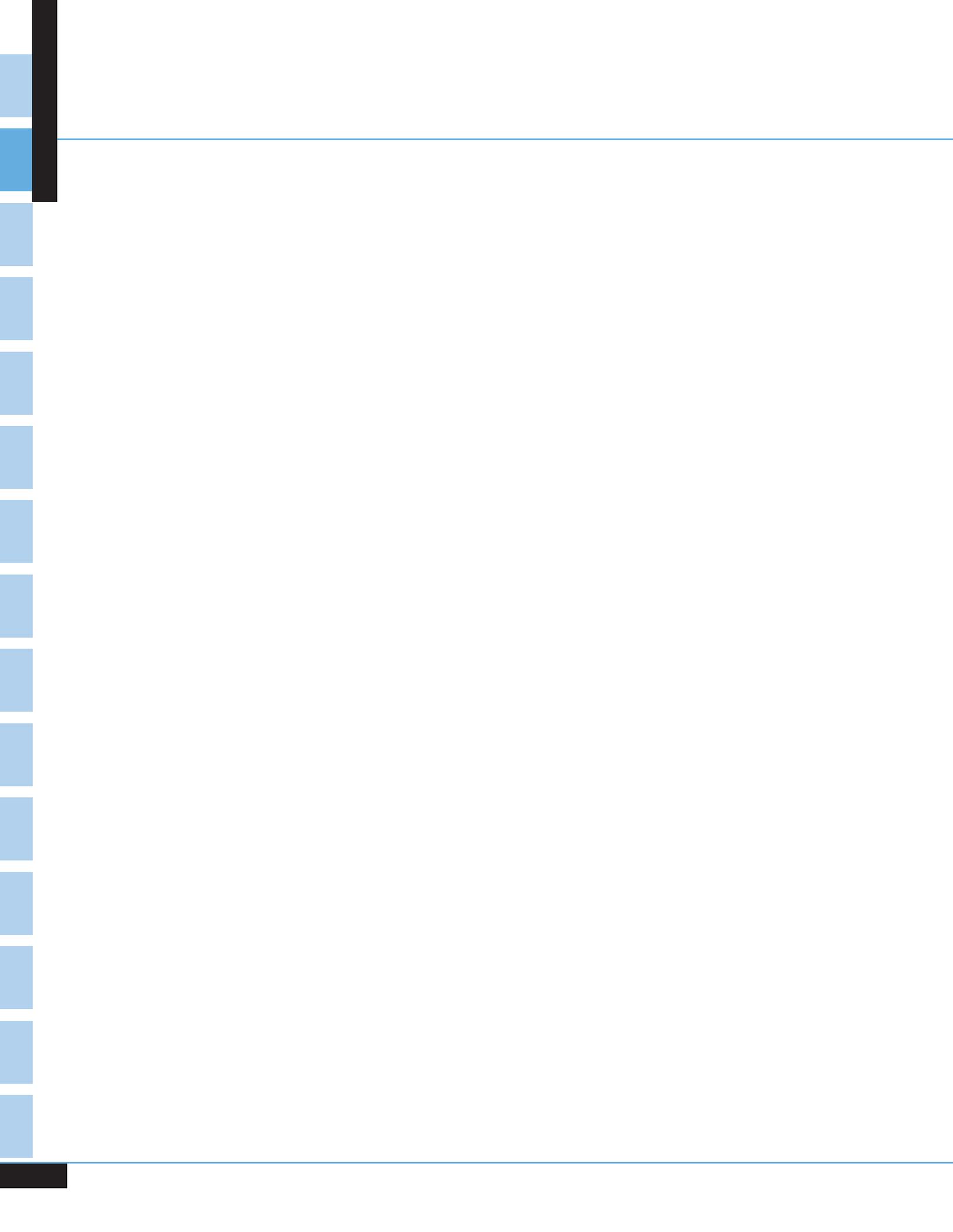
NHTSA has a cooperative agreement with an agency in each State's government to provide information on all qualifying fatal crashes in the State. These agreements are managed by Regional Contracting Officer's Technical Representatives located in the 10 NHTSA Regional Offices. Trained State employees, called "FARS Analysts," are responsible for gathering, translating, and transmitting their State's data to NCSA in a standard format. The number of analysts varies by State, depending on the number of fatal crashes and the ease of obtaining data.

FARS data are obtained solely from the State's existing documents:

Police Accident Reports	Death Certificates
State Vehicle Registration Files	Coroner/Medical Examiner Reports
State Driver Licensing Files	Hospital Medical Reports
State Highway Department Data	Emergency Medical Service Reports
Vital Statistics	Other State Records

From these documents, the analysts code more than 100 FARS data elements. (See Appendix A for a list of the FARS data elements.) The specific data elements may be modified slightly each year to conform to changing user needs, vehicle characteristics, and highway safety emphasis areas. The data collected within FARS do not include any personal identifying information, such as names, addresses, or social security numbers. Thus, any data kept in FARS files and made available to the public fully conform to the Privacy Act.

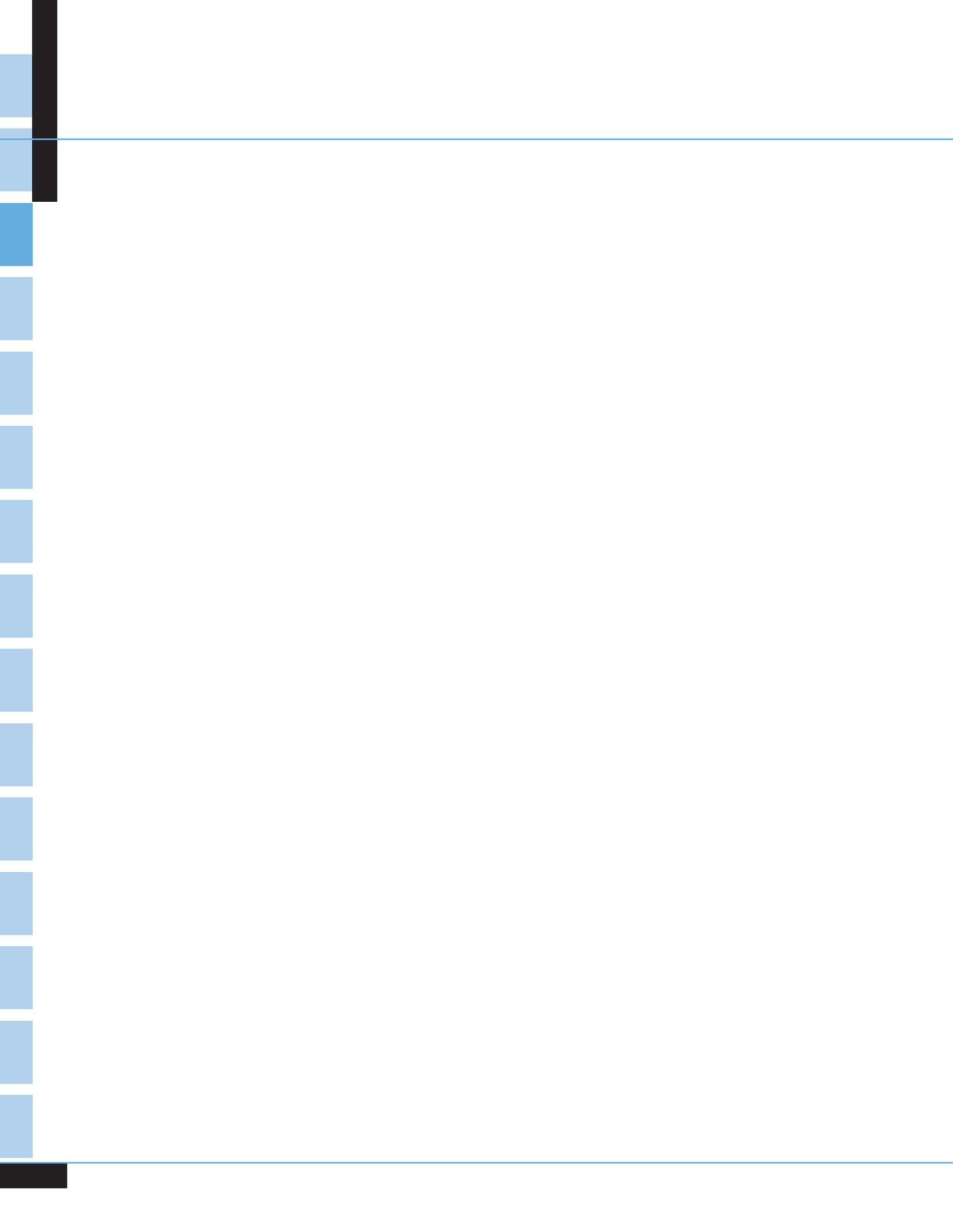
Each analyst enters data into a local microcomputer data file, and daily updates are sent to NHTSA's central computer database. Data are automatically checked when entered for acceptable range values and for consistency, enabling the analyst to make corrections immediately. Several programs continually monitor and improve the completeness and accuracy of the data. The 2011 FARS data file used for the statistics in this report was created in August 2012; however, the 2011 FARS file was *officially* closed in March 2013. This additional time provides the opportunity for submission of important variable data requiring outside sources, which may lead to changes in the final counts. The updated final counts for 2010 are reflected in this report. The updated final counts for 2011 will be reflected in the 2012 annual report.



The National Automotive Sampling System (NASS) - General Estimates System (GES) data are obtained from a nationally representative probability sample selected from all police-reported crashes. The system began operation in 1988. To be eligible for the GES sample, a police accident report (PAR) must be completed for the crash, and the crash must involve at least one motor vehicle traveling on a trafficway and must result in property damage, injury, or death. Although various sources suggest that about half the motor vehicle crashes in the country are not reported to police, the majority of these unreported crashes involve only minor property damage and no significant personal injury. By restricting attention to police-reported crashes, the GES concentrates on those crashes of greatest concern to the highway safety community and the general public.

GES data collectors make weekly visits to 410 police jurisdictions in 60 sites across the United States, where they randomly sample about 57,000 PARs per year. The collectors obtain copies of the PARs and send them to the NASS quality control centers for coding. No other data are collected beyond the selected PARs—no driver license, vehicle registration, or medical information is obtained.

Trained data entry personnel interpret and code data directly from the PARs into an electronic data file. Approximately 90 data elements are coded into a common format. (See Appendix B for a list of the GES data elements.) Some elements are modified every other year to meet the changing needs of the highway safety community. To protect individual privacy, no personal information (names, addresses, specific crash locations) is coded. During data coding, the data are checked electronically for validity and consistency. After the data file is created, further quality checks are performed on the data through computer processing and by the data coding supervisors. The 2011 file used for the statistics in this report was completed in September 2012.



# ABOUT THIS REPORT

**F**atal crash data from FARS and nonfatal crash data from GES are presented in this report in five chapters. Chapter 1, “Trends,” presents data from all years of FARS (1975 through 2011) and GES (1988 through 2011). The remaining chapters present data only from 2011. Chapter 2, “Crashes,” describes general characteristics of crashes, such as when and how often they occurred, where they occurred, and what happened during the crash. Chapter 3, “Vehicles,” concentrates on the types of vehicles involved in crashes and the damage to the vehicles. Chapter 4, “People,” is the largest chapter of this report, with statistics about drivers, passengers, pedestrians, and pedalcyclists. The last chapter of the report, “States,” contains information about crashes for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Terms used throughout the report are defined in the Glossary.

About three-quarters of the tables in this report present data from both FARS and GES. The remaining tables contain FARS data only. Statistics describing fatal crashes or fatalities have been derived from FARS. Statistics describing injury crashes, property-damage-only crashes, or nonfatal injuries have been derived from GES. The reader should be aware that FARS numbers are actual counts of fatalities or fatal crashes, whereas GES numbers are estimates of counts of crashes and injuries and are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. (See Appendix C for more information on these errors.) To emphasize this difference, FARS numbers are not rounded, while GES estimates have been rounded to the nearest thousand. As a result of the rounding, for some tables, the sum of the row or column entries may not equal the row or column total. In addition, percentages have been calculated prior to rounding.

The reader may also notice that many tables have rows or footnotes for “unknowns” for FARS data, but not for GES data. The reason for this difference is that almost all the GES unknown data have been assigned values through complex statistical procedures. FARS unknown data, on the other hand, are not assigned values, with the exception of blood alcohol concentration (BAC) test results. When the alcohol test results are unknown, BAC values have been assigned to drivers and nonoccupants involved in fatal crashes, using a method of *multiple imputation* that was revised in 2001. More information on the multiple imputation method, including detailed tabulations of alcohol involvement in various categories (age, sex, time of day, etc.), is available in NHTSA Technical Report DOT HS 809 403, *Transitioning to Multiple Imputation: A New Method to Estimate Missing Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) Values in FARS*.

## 2011 FARS/NASS GES Standardization

There have been significant changes to FARS and NASS GES data as a result of the standardization of data elements between the two systems. The FARS/NASS GES Standardization began in 2006, with the second phase being implemented in the 2010 data collection year. The definition and element attribute changes introduced in 2010 are the most substantive and most numerous changes that have been made in one year in the reconciliation of the FARS and NASS GES data systems. As a single, unified data entry system, FARS/NASS GES will be compatible with the Model Minimum Uniform Crash Criteria (MMUCC), the guideline used by nearly all States to develop and revise their crash forms and databases. Once complete, the FARS/NASS GES standardization will simplify crash data coding and analysis, as well as reducing costs and errors.

Probably the most notable changes are the introduction of precrash information in FARS (already collected in NASS GES) and a change in “case structure,” or how the groups of related data elements are organized. The structure changes include changes to how the data are now stored and made available. For example, for FARS, there are now 16 data tables rather than 4, as a result of the change in the number of coding forms and the changes

# About This Report

in specific data elements. Several data elements that previously allowed only a specified number of responses now have a “select-all-that-apply” format. There is a separate data table for each of those data elements. The precrash information represents not only a new coding form but, more importantly, a largely new concept for FARS by attempting to collect data about the conditions, events, and driver actions that preceded and may have contributed to the crash. Precrash data, which have been included in NASS GES since 1992, are intended to improve crash avoidance research.

The new FARS Precrash Form information consists of 23 data elements, 9 of which were previously coded at the Crash level and 3 each at the Vehicle and Driver levels, and 8 new data elements. Nine trafficway descriptor data elements have been moved from the Crash level to the new Precrash level. These elements provide details about the characteristics of the trafficway selected for each vehicle.

Type of Intersection has been added to both systems. Bus Use and Vehicle Configuration are two Vehicle-level elements that are new to NASS GES in 2010 and modified for FARS (element attributes were consolidated and redefined). Condition at Time of Crash has been added at the Driver level and at the Non-Motor Vehicle Occupant level for both systems. For motor vehicle occupants, there is now an Indication of Misuse of Restraint System or Helmet Use in both systems.

Some of the information that had been collected under FARS Related Factors has been redistributed to new data elements. For example, some Person-Related Factors have been removed and are now captured in two new Non-Motor-Vehicle Occupant elements: Non-Motorist Action/Circumstances Prior to Crash; and Non-Motorist Action/Circumstances at Time of Crash. Some Vehicle-Related Factors are now captured under three new precrash elements: Contributing Circumstances, Motor Vehicle, and Driver Distracted By. The Driver Level element, Violations Charged, is now a “Select All That Apply” element.

## Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts* Reports

As a result of changes to the 2010 FARS and GES data, some tables in this annual report were revised, relocated, or deleted, starting with last year’s *Traffic Safety Facts 2010* report. Those changes are continued in this year’s report, as described below:

■ The following tables were deleted from the Crashes chapter:

- Table 29. Crashes by Relation to Junction, Traffic Control Device, and Crash Severity (see new Table 32)
- Table 30. Crashes by Speed Limit, Crash Type, and Crash Severity (see new Table 33)
- Table 31. Fatal Crashes by Speed Limit and Land Use (see new Table 34)
- Table 32. Crashes by Number of Lanes, Trafficway Flow, and Crash Severity (see new Table 35)

■ The following tables were added to the Vehicles chapter:

- Table 32. Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Relation to Junction, Traffic Control Device, and Crash Severity: Previously Table 29 in the Crashes chapter; moved to the Vehicles chapter because Device is now coded on the Vehicle level.
- Table 33. Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Speed Limit, Crash Type, and Crash Severity: Previously Table 30 in the Crashes chapter; moved to the Vehicles chapter because Posted Speed Limit is now coded on the Vehicle level.

## About This Report

- Table 34. Vehicles Involved in Fatal Crashes by Speed Limit and Land Use:  
Previously Table 31 in the Crashes chapter; moved to the Vehicles chapter because Posted Speed Limit is now coded on the Vehicle level.
- Table 35. Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Number of Lanes, Trafficway Flow, and Crash Severity:  
Previously Table 32 in the Crashes chapter; moved to the Vehicles chapter because Number of Travel Lanes and Trafficway Flow are now coded on the Vehicle level.
- Table 66. Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured in Crashes, by Speed Limit and Crash Type:  
Previously Table 59. Changed from "Persons Killed or Injured" to "Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured" because Posted Speed Limit coding has been moved from the Accident level to the Vehicle level.
- Table 67. Vehicle Occupants Killed in Crashes, by Speed Limit and Land Use:  
Previously Table 60. Changed from "Persons Killed" to "Vehicle Occupants Killed" because Posted Speed Limit coding has been moved from the Accident level to the Vehicle level.
- Table 64. Related Factors for Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes  
Previously Table 66. Some of the information that had been collected as FARS Driver-Related Factors has been redistributed to new data elements. This table attempts to capture the same information by including all the factor-related elements. Nonetheless, significant changes in the results from previous years may be the result of the new coding rather than being indicative of real changes in the underlying events.
- Table 100. Pedestrians Killed, by Related Factors:  
Some of the information that had been collected as FARS Person-Related Factors has been redistributed to new data elements. This table attempts to capture the same information by including all the factor-related elements. Nonetheless, significant changes in the results from previous years may be the result of the new coding rather than being indicative of real changes in the underlying events.
- Table 105. Pedalcyclists Killed, by Related Factors:  
Some of the information that had been collected under FARS Person-Related Factors has been redistributed to new data elements. This table attempts to capture the same information by including all the factor-related elements. Nonetheless, significant changes in the results from previous years may be the result of the new coding rather than being indicative of real changes in the underlying events
- Table 121. Speeding-Related Traffic Fatalities, by State and Roadway Function Class:  
Changed from "Speeding-Related Traffic Fatalities, by Road Type and Speed Limit" because Speed Limit is no longer coded on the Accident level
- The following figures have been deleted or moved because Speed Limit coding moved from the Accident level to the Vehicle level:
  - The previous Figure 12 (Percent of Fatal Crashes, by Speed Limit and Land Use) has been deleted altogether.
  - Figure 23. Percent of Vehicle Occupants Killed, by Speed Limit and Land Use (previously Figure 19, titled Percent of Fatalities, by Speed Limit and Land Use).
  - The previous Figure 24 (Fatality and Injury Rates per 1,000 Crashes, by Speed Limit) has been deleted altogether.



# DATA AVAILABILITY

**W**hile this report presents a wide spectrum of information in more than 100 tables and figures, it contains only a fraction of the data available from FARS and GES. Additional data from FARS (1975 through 2011) or from GES (1988 through 2011) are available in four ways:

- Modest requests for specific data will be answered by NCSA at no charge. Response usually requires about two weeks, depending on the nature and complexity of the data requested.
- Compact disks can be purchased in one of several formats amenable to analysis. This will enable you to process the data using your own computer system. Information on acquiring the compact disks is available by contacting the Volpe Center at the following address:

Attn: Rita Da Silva  
USDOT Volpe National Transportation Systems Center (RTV-5E)  
55 Broadway  
Cambridge, MA 02142  
617-494-3088  
dasilva@volpe.dot.gov

- FARS and GES data can be obtained by downloading any of the published files from the Internet, at <ftp://ftp.nhtsa.dot.gov/FARS> or <ftp://ftp.nhtsa.dot.gov/GES>. The files are available in SAS, sequential ASCII, and (for FARS only, not GES) DBF file formats. This will enable you to process the data using your own computer system.
- FARS data can also be accessed on the Web at [www-fars.nhtsa.dot.gov](http://www-fars.nhtsa.dot.gov). This Web site provides instant access to the 1994 through 2011 FARS data via the Create-a-Query, Create-a-Map, and Reports features. The Create-a-Query feature will enable you to process the data using our interactive user interface. The Create-a-Map feature will enable you to create State-by-State and county-by-county map displays from an inventory of report selections. The Reports feature is an inventory of the fatality statistical reports found in this publication. These are national reports for current and past years that may be customized by selection of State; and for State reports, county tabulation may be selected.

## VEHICLE SAFETY HOTLINE

To report a safety-related problem or to inquire about motor vehicle safety information, contact the Vehicle Safety Hotline at 888-327-4236.

# Data Availability

Requests for more information from FARS or GES should be directed to:

National Highway Traffic Safety Administration  
National Center for Statistics and Analysis  
NVS-424  
1200 New Jersey Avenue, SE  
Washington, DC 20590  
202-366-4198 or 800-934-8517  
Email: NCSAWeb@dot.gov

Requests for more information may also be submitted online via NCSA's Customer Automated Tracking System (CATS):



<http://www-nrd.nhtsa.dot.gov/CATS/index.aspx>

Additional information on all NHTSA's data files, including FARS and GES, can be found on the NCSA Web site: <http://www.nhtsa.gov/NCSA>. Fact sheets, recent NCSA research notes, and abstracts of technical reports can be downloaded in portable document format (PDF). Comments and suggestions about the NCSA Web site can be e-mailed to the following address: [ncsaweb@dot.gov](mailto:ncsaweb@dot.gov).

---

Chapter 1

# TRENDS



---

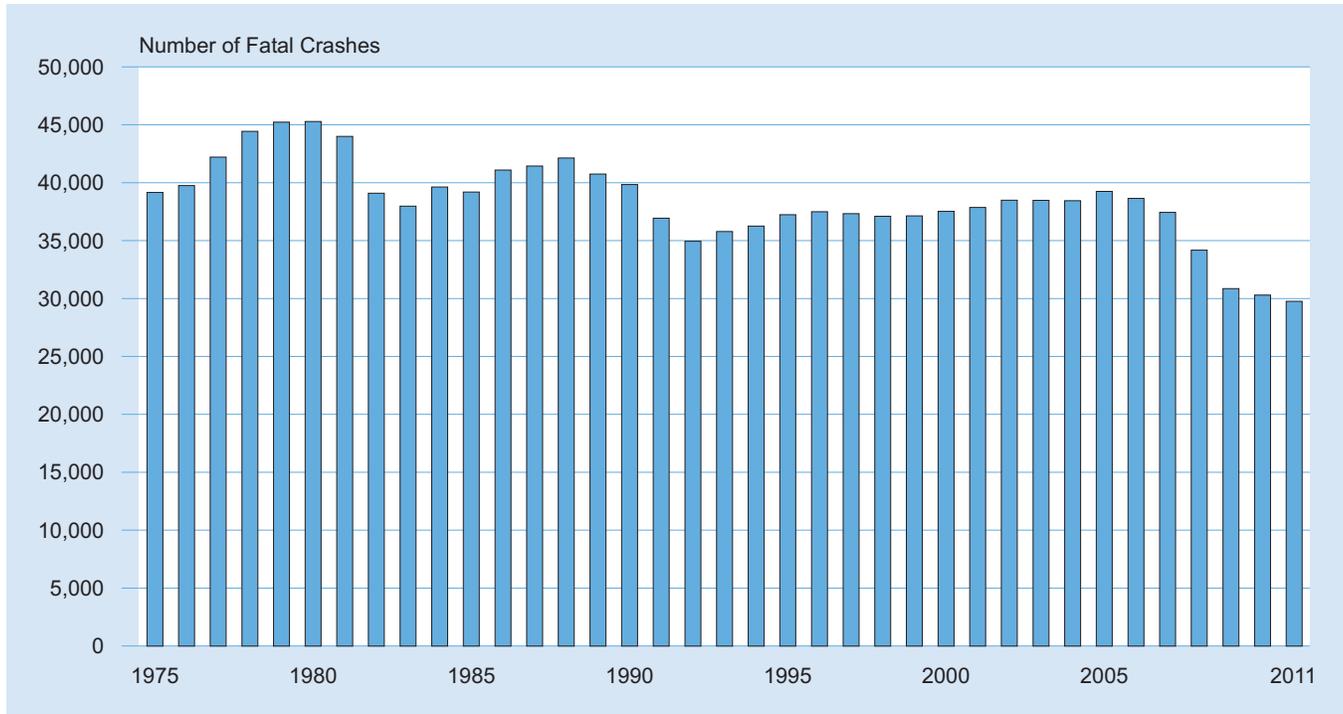


The tables in this chapter present statistics about police-reported motor vehicle crashes over time. Trends for fatal crashes and fatalities generally are presented from 1975 (when FARS began operation) to 2011; however, tables with alcohol data from FARS show data only for the years these data are available—1982 to 2011. Trends for nonfatal crashes and injured are presented from 1988 (when GES began operation) to 2011. Care should be taken when comparing nonfatal crash and injury statistics from one year to the next. Since the statistics derived from GES data are estimates, year-to-year differences may be the result of the sampling process, not the result of an actual trend. The variability or sampling errors associated with the estimates must be considered when making any year-to-year comparisons using GES data. (For more information on sampling error, see Appendix C.) Below are some of the statistics you will find in this chapter:

- Fatal crashes decreased by 1.8 percent from 2010 to 2011, and the fatality rate dropped to 1.10 fatalities per 100 million vehicle miles of travel in 2011.
- The injury rate in 2011 was the same as the rate in 2010 and 2009, at 75 persons injured per 100 million vehicle miles of travel.
- The occupant fatality rate (including motorcyclists) per 100,000 population, which declined by 22.7 percent from 1975 to 1992, decreased by 32.7 percent from 1992 to 2011.
- The occupant injury rate (including motorcyclists) per 100,000 population, which declined by 13.6 percent from 1988 to 1992, decreased by 41.1 percent from 1992 to 2011.
- The nonoccupant fatality rate per 100,000 population has declined by 57.4 percent from 1975 to 2011.
- The nonoccupant injury rate per 100,000 population has declined by 49.4 percent from 1988 to 2011.
- The percent of alcohol-impaired driving fatalities has declined from 48 percent in 1982 to 31 percent in 2011.

# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Figure 1**  
**Fatal Crashes, 1975-2011**



**Table 1**  
**Crashes by Crash Severity, 1988-2011**

Year	Crash Severity						Total Crashes	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1988	42,130	0.6	2,233,000	32.4	4,611,000	67.0	6,887,000	100.0
1991	36,937	0.6	2,008,000	32.8	4,073,000	66.6	6,117,000	100.0
1992	34,942	0.6	1,991,000	33.2	3,974,000	66.2	6,000,000	100.0
1993	35,780	0.6	2,022,000	33.1	4,048,000	66.3	6,106,000	100.0
1994	36,254	0.6	2,123,000	32.7	4,336,000	66.8	6,496,000	100.0
1995	37,241	0.6	2,217,000	33.1	4,446,000	66.4	6,699,000	100.0
1996	37,494	0.6	2,238,000	33.1	4,494,000	66.4	6,770,000	100.0
1997	37,324	0.6	2,149,000	32.4	4,438,000	67.0	6,624,000	100.0
1998	37,107	0.6	2,029,000	32.0	4,269,000	67.4	6,335,000	100.0
1999	37,140	0.6	2,054,000	32.7	4,188,000	66.7	6,279,000	100.0
2000	37,526	0.6	2,070,000	32.4	4,286,000	67.0	6,394,000	100.0
2001	37,862	0.6	2,003,000	31.7	4,282,000	67.7	6,323,000	100.0
2002	38,491	0.6	1,929,000	30.5	4,348,000	68.8	6,316,000	100.0
2003	38,477	0.6	1,925,000	30.4	4,365,000	69.0	6,328,000	100.0
2004	38,444	0.6	1,862,000	30.1	4,281,000	69.3	6,181,000	100.0
2005	39,252	0.6	1,816,000	29.5	4,304,000	69.9	6,159,000	100.0
2006	38,648	0.6	1,746,000	29.2	4,189,000	70.1	5,973,000	100.0
2007	37,435	0.6	1,711,000	28.4	4,275,000	71.0	6,024,000	100.0
2008	34,172	0.6	1,630,000	28.1	4,146,000	71.4	5,811,000	100.0
2009	30,862	0.6	1,517,000	27.6	3,957,000	71.9	5,505,000	100.0
2010	30,296	0.6	1,542,000	28.5	3,847,000	71.0	5,419,000	100.0
2011	29,757	0.6	1,530,000	28.7	3,778,000	70.8	5,338,000	100.0

**Table 2**

**Persons Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per Population, Licensed Drivers, Registered Vehicles, and Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1966-2011**

Killed									
Year	Fatalities	Resident Population (Thousands)	Fatality Rate per 100,000 Population	Licensed Drivers (Thousands)	Fatality Rate per 100,000 Licensed Drivers	Registered Motor Vehicles (Thousands)	Fatality Rate per 100,000 Registered Vehicles	Vehicle Miles Traveled (Billions)	Fatality Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled
1966	50,894	196,560	25.89	100,998	50.39	95,703	53.18	926	5.50
1975	44,525	215,973	20.62	129,791	34.31	126,153	35.29	1,328	3.35
1980	51,091	227,225	22.48	145,295	35.16	146,845	34.79	1,527	3.35
1985	43,825	237,924	18.42	156,868	27.94	166,047	26.39	1,775	2.47
1988	47,087	244,499	19.26	162,854	28.91	177,455	26.53	2,026	2.32
1990	44,599	249,464	17.88	167,015	26.70	184,275	24.20	2,144	2.08
1991	41,508	252,153	16.46	168,995	24.56	186,370	22.27	2,172	1.91
1992	39,250	255,030	15.39	173,125	22.67	184,938	21.22	2,247	1.75
1993	40,150	257,783	15.58	173,149	23.19	188,350	21.32	2,296	1.75
1994	40,716	260,327	15.64	175,403	23.21	192,497	21.15	2,358	1.73
1995	41,817	262,803	15.91	176,628	23.68	197,065	21.22	2,423	1.73
1996	42,065	265,229	15.86	179,539	23.43	201,631	20.86	2,484	1.69
1997	42,013	267,784	15.69	182,709	22.99	203,568	20.64	2,552	1.65
1998	41,501	270,248	15.36	184,861	22.45	208,076	19.95	2,628	1.58
1999	41,717	272,691	15.30	187,170	22.29	212,685	19.61	2,690	1.55
2000	41,945	282,162	14.87	190,625	22.00	217,028	19.33	2,747	1.53
2001	42,196	284,969	14.81	191,276	22.06	221,230	19.07	2,796	1.51
2002	43,005	287,625	14.95	194,602	22.10	225,685	19.06	2,856	1.51
2003	42,884	290,108	14.78	196,166	21.86	230,633	18.59	2,890	1.48
2004	42,836	292,805	14.63	198,889	21.54	237,949	18.00	2,965	1.44
2005	43,510	295,517	14.72	200,549	21.70	245,628	17.71	2,989	1.46
2006	42,708	298,380	14.31	202,810	21.06	251,415	16.99	3,014	1.42
2007	41,259	301,231	13.70	205,742	20.05	257,472	16.02	3,031	1.36
2008	37,423	304,094	12.31	208,321	17.96	259,360	14.43	2,977	1.26
2009	33,883	306,772	11.05	209,618	16.16	258,958	13.08	2,957	1.15
2010	32,999	309,330	10.67	210,115	15.71	257,312	12.82	2,967	1.11
2011	32,367	311,592	10.39	211,875	15.28	257,512	12.57	2,946	1.10

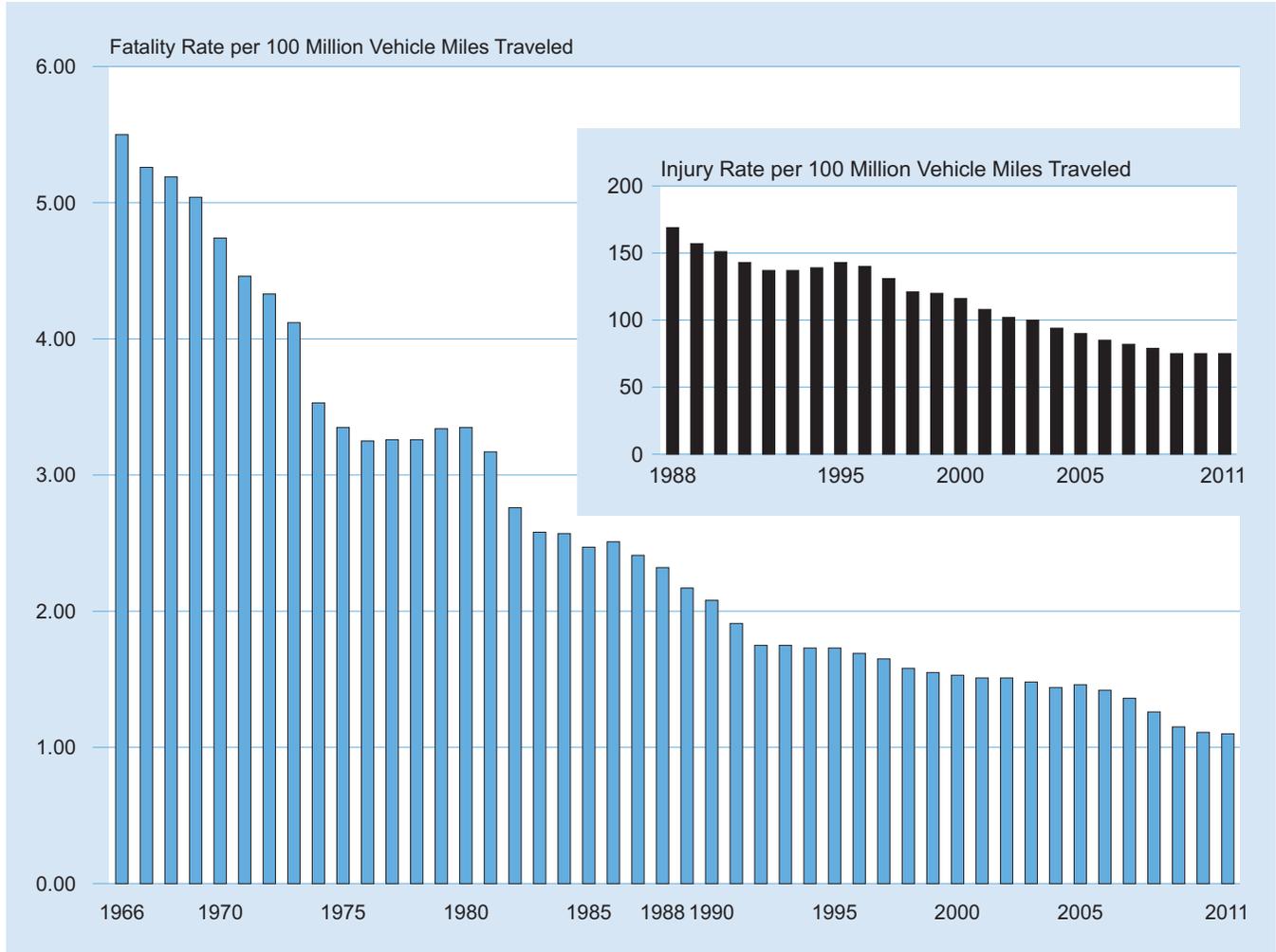
Injured									
Year	Injured	Resident Population (Thousands)	Injury Rate per 100,000 Population	Licensed Drivers (Thousands)	Injury Rate per 100,000 Licensed Drivers	Registered Motor Vehicles (Thousands)	Injury Rate per 100,000 Registered Vehicles	Vehicle Miles Traveled (Billions)	Injury Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled
1988	3,416,000	244,499	1,397	162,854	2,098	177,455	1,925	2,026	169
1990	3,231,000	249,464	1,295	167,015	1,934	184,275	1,753	2,144	151
1991	3,097,000	252,153	1,228	168,995	1,833	186,370	1,662	2,172	143
1992	3,070,000	255,030	1,204	173,125	1,773	184,938	1,660	2,247	137
1993	3,149,000	257,783	1,222	173,149	1,819	188,350	1,672	2,296	137
1994	3,266,000	260,327	1,255	175,403	1,862	192,497	1,697	2,358	139
1995	3,465,000	262,803	1,319	176,628	1,962	197,065	1,758	2,423	143
1996	3,483,000	265,229	1,313	179,539	1,940	201,631	1,728	2,484	140
1997	3,348,000	267,784	1,250	182,709	1,832	203,568	1,644	2,552	131
1998	3,192,000	270,248	1,181	184,861	1,727	208,076	1,534	2,628	121
1999	3,236,000	272,691	1,187	187,170	1,729	212,685	1,522	2,690	120
2000	3,189,000	282,162	1,130	190,625	1,673	217,028	1,469	2,747	116
2001	3,033,000	284,969	1,064	191,276	1,585	221,230	1,371	2,796	108
2002	2,926,000	287,625	1,017	194,602	1,503	225,685	1,296	2,856	102
2003	2,889,000	290,108	996	196,166	1,473	230,633	1,252	2,890	100
2004	2,788,000	292,805	952	198,889	1,402	237,949	1,172	2,965	94
2005	2,699,000	295,517	913	200,549	1,346	245,628	1,099	2,989	90
2006	2,575,000	298,380	863	202,810	1,269	251,415	1,024	3,014	85
2007	2,491,000	301,231	827	205,742	1,211	257,472	967	3,031	82
2008	2,346,000	304,094	771	208,321	1,126	259,360	904	2,977	79
2009	2,217,000	306,772	723	209,618	1,058	258,958	856	2,957	75
2010	2,239,000	309,330	724	210,115	1,066	257,312	870	2,967	75
2011	2,217,000	311,592	711	211,875	1,046	257,512	861	2,946	75

Note: Some States include restricted driver licenses and graduated driver licenses in their licensed driver counts.

Sources: Vehicle Miles of Travel and Licensed Drivers—Federal Highway Administration; Registered Vehicles, 1966—Federal Highway Administration; Registered Vehicles, 1975-2011—R.L. Polk & Co. and Federal Highway Administration; Population—U.S. Bureau of the Census; Traffic Deaths, 1966—National Center for Health Statistics, D.H.H.S., State Accident Summaries (adjusted to 30-day traffic deaths by NHTSA); Traffic Deaths, 1975-2011—Fatality Analysis Reporting System (FARS), NHTSA, 30-day traffic deaths; Injured, 1988-2011—General Estimates System (GES), NHTSA. Injury data not available for years before 1988.

# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Figure 2**  
**Motor Vehicle Fatality and Injury Rates per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1966-2011**



**Table 3**  
**Vehicles Involved in Crashes and Involvement Rates per Vehicle Miles of Travel and per Registered Vehicle by Vehicle Type and Crash Severity, 1975-2011**

Year	Vehicle Type											
	Passenger Cars			Light Trucks			Large Trucks			Motorcycles		
	Number	Involvement Rate per 100 Million VMT	Involvement Rate per 100,000 Registered Vehicles	Number	Involvement Rate per 100 Million VMT	Involvement Rate per 100,000 Registered Vehicles	Number	Involvement Rate per 100 Million VMT	Involvement Rate per 100,000 Registered Vehicles	Number	Involvement Rate per 100 Million VMT	Involvement Rate per 100,000 Registered Vehicles
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>												
1975	37,897	3.68	40.11	8,636	4.23	41.35	3,977	4.89	74.16	3,265	58.00	65.77
1980	39,059	3.53	37.28	12,680	4.29	42.18	5,379	4.96	92.89	5,194	50.85	91.22
1990	34,085	2.39	27.65	15,620	2.81	31.29	4,776	3.27	77.08	3,276	34.28	76.91
1995	30,940	2.09	25.11	17,587	2.35	28.13	4,472	2.51	66.55	2,268	23.15	58.20
1996	30,727	2.05	24.66	18,246	2.32	27.88	4,755	2.60	67.81	2,176	21.94	56.20
1997	30,059	1.97	24.11	18,628	2.26	27.68	4,917	2.57	69.42	2,160	21.43	56.45
1998	29,040	1.87	23.05	19,363	2.25	27.75	4,955	2.52	64.08	2,334	22.70	60.16
1999	28,027	1.79	22.05	19,959	2.22	27.37	4,920	2.43	63.15	2,532	23.92	60.98
2000	27,802	1.76	21.73	20,498	2.18	26.98	4,995	2.43	62.26	2,975	28.42	68.45
2001	27,586	1.73	21.38	20,831	2.14	26.48	4,823	2.31	61.38	3,265	33.89	66.59
2002	27,374	1.70	21.00	21,668	2.14	26.54	4,587	2.14	57.86	3,365	35.23	67.24
2003	26,562	1.65	20.17	22,299	2.14	26.21	4,721	2.17	60.86	3,802	39.70	70.80
2004	25,682	1.58	19.25	22,486	2.05	25.04	4,902	2.22	59.99	4,121	40.71	71.45
2005	25,169	1.56	18.60	22,964	2.03	24.23	4,951	2.22	58.37	4,682	44.79	75.19
2006	24,260	1.50	17.70	22,411	1.94	22.85	4,766	2.14	54.04	4,963	41.19	74.31
2007	22,856	1.47	16.57	21,810	1.92	21.63	4,633	1.52	43.09	5,306	24.80	74.33
2008	20,474	1.34	14.73	19,179	1.73	19.01	4,089	1.32	37.61	5,409	25.99	69.77
2009	18,413	1.22	13.42	17,958	1.60	17.60	3,211	1.11	29.26	4,603	22.11	58.05
2010	17,804	1.18	13.16	17,491	1.53	17.09	3,494	1.22	32.44	4,651	25.12	58.07
2011	17,442	1.17	12.96	16,740	1.45	16.16	3,608	1.35	35.13	4,749	25.67	56.28
<b>Injury Crashes</b>												
1988	3,073,000	222	2,529	683,000	140	1,530	96,000	69	1,562	98,000	974	2,129
1990	2,838,000	199	2,302	729,000	131	1,460	107,000	73	1,730	82,000	854	1,916
1995	2,914,000	197	2,365	1,024,000	137	1,638	84,000	47	1,244	52,000	530	1,331
1996	2,884,000	192	2,314	1,071,000	136	1,636	94,000	51	1,339	51,000	512	1,312
1997	2,736,000	179	2,195	1,064,000	129	1,582	96,000	50	1,349	51,000	501	1,321
1998	2,545,000	164	2,020	1,059,000	123	1,517	89,000	45	1,146	45,000	433	1,148
1999	2,438,000	155	1,918	1,165,000	129	1,598	101,000	50	1,292	46,000	436	1,111
2000	2,396,000	151	1,873	1,209,000	129	1,591	101,000	49	1,253	53,000	509	1,226
2001	2,279,000	143	1,766	1,218,000	125	1,548	90,000	43	1,143	57,000	588	1,155
2002	2,136,000	132	1,639	1,210,000	120	1,482	94,000	44	1,189	58,000	612	1,167
2003	2,129,000	132	1,617	1,233,000	118	1,449	89,000	41	1,145	64,000	665	1,185
2004	1,990,000	122	1,491	1,246,000	114	1,387	87,000	39	1,062	70,000	694	1,217
2005	1,893,000	117	1,399	1,209,000	107	1,275	82,000	37	971	80,000	769	1,291
2006	1,794,000	111	1,309	1,202,000	104	1,225	80,000	36	911	84,000	694	1,251
2007	1,708,000	110	1,239	1,163,000	102	1,153	76,000	25	705	98,000	458	1,374
2008	1,624,000	107	1,168	1,095,000	99	1,086	66,000	21	608	90,000	433	1,162
2009	1,507,000	100	1,098	1,066,000	95	1,045	53,000	19	487	84,000	405	1,065
2010	1,579,000	105	1,167	1,053,000	92	1,029	58,000	20	541	78,000	419	968
2011	1,571,000	105	1,168	1,026,000	89	990	63,000	23	609	77,000	414	907
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>												
1988	6,050,000	437	4,979	1,542,000	316	3,458	297,000	215	4,839	21,000	207	453
1990	5,485,000	384	4,450	1,654,000	298	3,314	273,000	187	4,411	20,000	208	467
1995	5,335,000	361	4,329	2,149,000	287	3,437	289,000	162	4,307	13,000	131	329
1996	5,281,000	352	4,238	2,274,000	289	3,475	295,000	161	4,209	14,000	138	355
1997	5,116,000	335	4,104	2,314,000	281	3,439	337,000	176	4,761	10,000	102	268
1998	4,896,000	315	3,887	2,315,000	269	3,317	318,000	162	4,114	9,000	84	222
1999	4,469,000	285	3,517	2,491,000	277	3,416	369,000	182	4,739	10,000	96	246
2000	4,467,000	282	3,491	2,621,000	279	3,450	351,000	171	4,377	14,000	133	321
2001	4,399,000	276	3,409	2,679,000	275	3,406	335,000	160	4,261	14,000	150	295
2002	4,443,000	275	3,408	2,757,000	273	3,376	336,000	156	4,232	17,000	173	330
2003	4,356,000	270	3,308	2,804,000	269	3,297	363,000	167	4,681	14,000	142	253
2004	4,216,000	259	3,160	2,886,000	263	3,213	324,000	147	3,970	13,000	132	231
2005	4,169,000	258	3,081	2,919,000	258	3,080	354,000	159	4,176	18,000	174	291
2006	4,046,000	250	2,953	2,932,000	254	2,990	300,000	135	3,398	15,000	128	230
2007	4,014,000	258	2,910	3,007,000	265	2,983	333,000	110	3,098	20,000	93	278
2008	3,931,000	258	2,827	2,848,000	258	2,824	309,000	100	2,845	18,000	88	235
2009	3,686,000	244	2,687	2,866,000	255	2,810	239,000	83	2,181	17,000	80	211
2010	3,754,000	249	2,774	2,704,000	237	2,642	214,000	75	1,986	14,000	77	178
2011	3,740,000	250	2,779	2,582,000	224	2,492	221,000	83	2,154	18,000	98	216

Note: See Tables 7 through 10 for notes regarding an enhanced methodology used to estimate registered vehicles and vehicle miles traveled for 2007 and after. Sources: Vehicle Miles Traveled—Federal Highway Administration, revised by NHTSA; Registered Passenger Cars and Light Trucks—R.L. Polk & Co; Registered Large Trucks and Motorcycles—Federal Highway Administration.

# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Table 4**  
**Persons Killed or Injured by Person Type and Vehicle Type, 1975-2011**

Year	Person Type											Total
	Occupants by Vehicle Type						Motor-cyclists	Nonoccupants				
	Passenger Cars	Light Trucks	Large Trucks	Buses	Other/Unknown	Total		Pedestrian	Pedalcyclist	Other/Unknown	Total	
<b>Killed</b>												
1975	25,929	4,856	961	53	937	32,736	3,189	7,516	1,003	81	8,600	44,525
1980	27,449	7,486	1,262	46	540	36,783	5,144	8,070	965	129	9,164	51,091
1985	23,212	6,689	977	57	544	31,479	4,564	6,808	890	84	7,782	43,825
1988	25,808	8,306	911	54	429	35,508	3,662	6,870	911	136	7,917	47,087
1990	24,092	8,601	705	32	460	33,890	3,244	6,482	859	124	7,465	44,599
1991	22,385	8,391	661	31	466	31,934	2,806	5,801	843	124	6,768	41,508
1992	21,387	8,098	585	28	387	30,485	2,395	5,549	723	98	6,370	39,250
1993	21,566	8,511	605	18	425	31,125	2,449	5,649	816	111	6,576	40,150
1994	21,997	8,904	670	18	409	31,998	2,320	5,489	802	107	6,398	40,716
1995	22,423	9,568	648	33	392	33,064	2,227	5,584	833	109	6,526	41,817
1996*	22,505	9,932	621	21	455	33,534	2,161	5,449	765	154	6,368	42,065
1997	22,199	10,249	723	18	420	33,609	2,116	5,321	814	153	6,288	42,013
1998	21,194	10,705	742	38	409	33,088	2,294	5,228	760	131	6,119	41,501
1999	20,862	11,265	759	59	447	33,392	2,483	4,939	754	149	5,842	41,717
2000	20,699	11,526	754	22	450	33,451	2,897	4,763	693	141	5,597	41,945
2001	20,320	11,723	708	34	458	33,243	3,197	4,901	732	123	5,756	42,196
2002	20,569	12,274	689	45	528	34,105	3,270	4,851	665	114	5,630	43,005
2003	19,725	12,546	726	41	589	33,627	3,714	4,774	629	140	5,543	42,884
2004	19,192	12,674	766	42	602	33,276	4,028	4,675	727	130	5,532	42,836
2005	18,512	13,037	804	58	659	33,070	4,576	4,892	786	186	5,864	43,510
2006	17,925	12,761	805	27	601	32,119	4,837	4,795	772	185	5,752	42,708
2007	16,614	12,458	805	36	614	30,527	5,174	4,699	701	158	5,558	41,259
2008	14,646	10,816	682	67	580	26,791	5,312	4,414	718	188	5,320	37,423
2009	13,135	10,312	499	26	554	24,526	4,469	4,109	628	151	4,888	33,883
2010	12,491	9,782	530	44	524	23,371	4,518	4,302	623	185	5,110	32,999
2011	11,981	9,272	635	54	506	22,448	4,612	4,432	677	198	5,307	32,367
<b>Injured</b>												
1988	2,585,000	478,000	37,000	15,000	4,000	3,119,000	105,000	110,000	75,000	8,000	192,000	3,416,000
1990	2,376,000	505,000	42,000	33,000	4,000	2,960,000	84,000	105,000	75,000	7,000	187,000	3,231,000
1991	2,235,000	563,000	28,000	21,000	4,000	2,850,000	80,000	88,000	67,000	11,000	166,000	3,097,000
1992	2,232,000	545,000	34,000	20,000	12,000	2,843,000	65,000	89,000	63,000	10,000	162,000	3,070,000
1993	2,265,000	601,000	32,000	17,000	4,000	2,919,000	59,000	94,000	68,000	9,000	171,000	3,149,000
1994	2,364,000	631,000	30,000	16,000	4,000	3,045,000	57,000	92,000	62,000	9,000	164,000	3,266,000
1995	2,469,000	722,000	30,000	19,000	4,000	3,246,000	57,000	86,000	67,000	10,000	162,000	3,465,000
1996	2,458,000	761,000	33,000	20,000	4,000	3,277,000	55,000	82,000	58,000	11,000	151,000	3,483,000
1997	2,341,000	755,000	31,000	17,000	6,000	3,149,000	53,000	77,000	58,000	11,000	146,000	3,348,000
1998	2,201,000	763,000	29,000	16,000	4,000	3,012,000	49,000	69,000	53,000	8,000	131,000	3,192,000
1999	2,138,000	847,000	33,000	22,000	7,000	3,047,000	50,000	85,000	51,000	3,000	140,000	3,236,000
2000	2,052,000	887,000	31,000	18,000	10,000	2,997,000	58,000	78,000	51,000	5,000	134,000	3,189,000
2001	1,927,000	861,000	29,000	15,000	9,000	2,841,000	60,000	78,000	45,000	8,000	131,000	3,033,000
2002	1,805,000	879,000	26,000	19,000	6,000	2,735,000	65,000	71,000	48,000	7,000	126,000	2,926,000
2003	1,756,000	889,000	27,000	18,000	7,000	2,697,000	67,000	70,000	46,000	8,000	124,000	2,889,000
2004	1,643,000	900,000	27,000	16,000	7,000	2,594,000	76,000	68,000	41,000	9,000	118,000	2,788,000
2005	1,573,000	872,000	27,000	11,000	10,000	2,494,000	87,000	64,000	45,000	8,000	118,000	2,699,000
2006	1,475,000	857,000	23,000	10,000	11,000	2,375,000	88,000	61,000	44,000	7,000	112,000	2,575,000
2007	1,379,000	841,000	23,000	12,000	8,000	2,264,000	103,000	70,000	43,000	10,000	124,000	2,491,000
2008	1,304,000	768,000	23,000	15,000	9,000	2,120,000	96,000	69,000	52,000	9,000	130,000	2,346,000
2009	1,216,000	759,000	17,000	12,000	7,000	2,011,000	90,000	59,000	51,000	7,000	116,000	2,217,000
2010	1,253,000	733,000	20,000	17,000	5,000	2,027,000	82,000	70,000	52,000	8,000	130,000	2,239,000
2011	1,240,000	728,000	23,000	13,000	6,000	2,010,000	81,000	69,000	48,000	9,000	126,000	2,217,000

\*Total for 1996 includes 2 fatalities of unknown person type.

**Table 5**  
**Drivers Involved in Crashes and Involvement Rates per Licensed Driver**  
**by Sex and Crash Severity, 1975-2011**

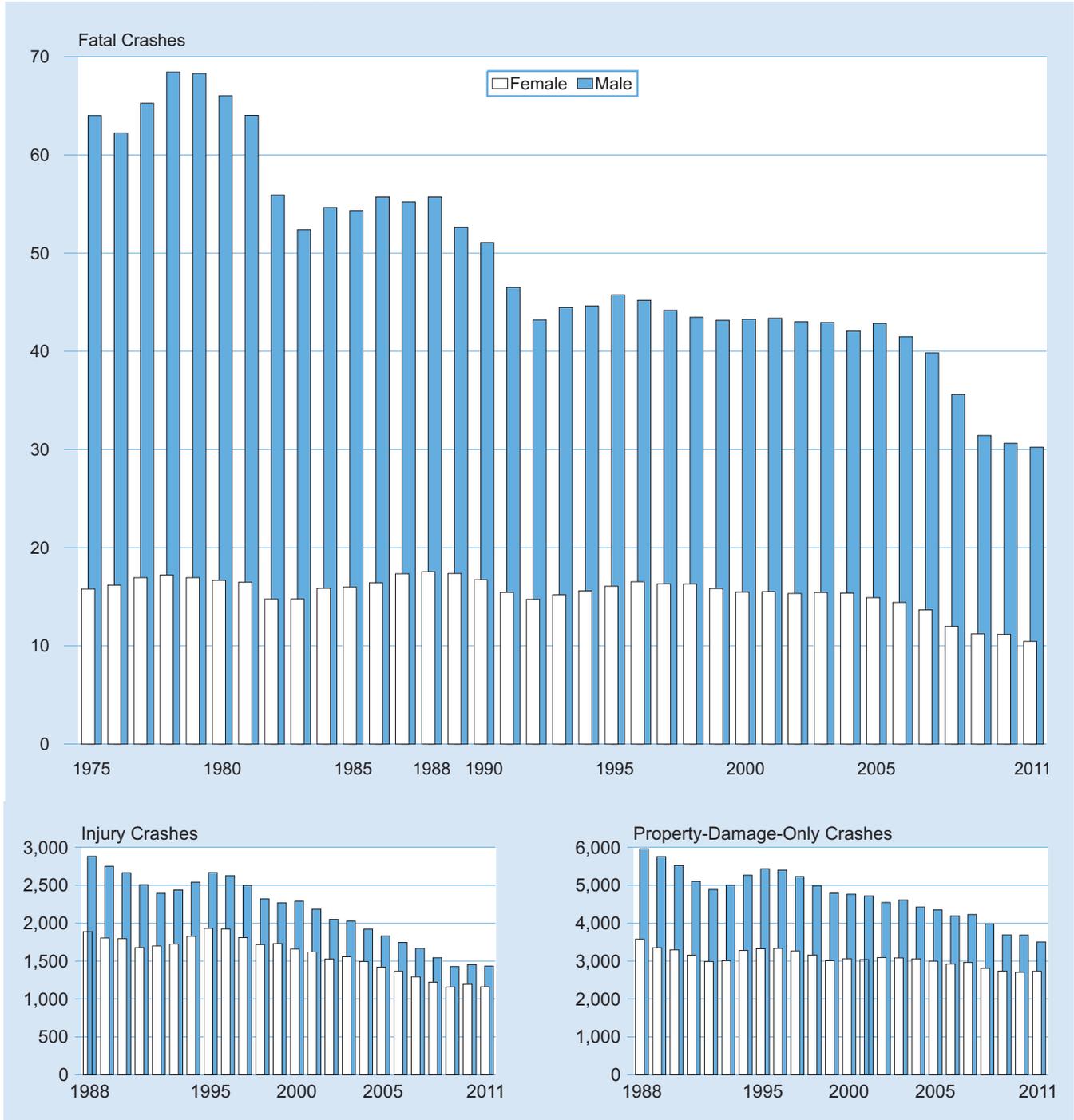
Year	Sex						Total (>15 Years Old)*		
	Male (>15 Years Old)			Female (>15 Years Old)			Number Involved in Crashes	Licensed Drivers (Thousands)	Involvement Rate per 100,000 Licensed Drivers
	Number Involved in Crashes	Licensed Drivers (Thousands)	Involvement Rate per 100,000 Licensed Drivers	Number Involved in Crashes	Licensed Drivers (Thousands)	Involvement Rate per 100,000 Licensed Drivers			
<b>Drivers in Fatal Crashes</b>									
1975	45,087	70,435	64.01	9,356	59,233	15.80	54,445	129,668	41.99
1988	46,840	84,099	55.70	13,814	78,661	17.56	60,658	162,760	37.27
1995	40,799	89,183	45.75	14,043	87,386	16.07	54,847	176,569	31.06
1996	40,899	90,504	45.19	14,723	89,007	16.54	55,624	179,510	30.99
1997	40,594	91,888	44.18	14,816	90,789	16.32	55,412	182,677	30.33
1998	40,433	93,087	43.44	14,967	91,860	16.29	55,404	184,947	29.96
1999	40,639	94,149	43.16	14,717	92,988	15.83	55,359	187,137	29.58
2000	41,443	95,782	43.27	14,682	94,816	15.48	56,126	190,598	29.45
2001	41,548	95,779	43.38	14,829	95,471	15.53	56,380	191,250	29.48
2002	41,995	97,595	43.03	14,876	96,978	15.34	56,874	194,574	29.23
2003	42,177	98,209	42.95	15,106	97,919	15.43	57,285	196,128	29.21
2004	41,876	99,559	42.06	15,272	99,305	15.38	57,152	198,864	28.74
2005	42,947	100,240	42.84	14,967	100,285	14.92	57,921	200,525	28.88
2006	41,912	101,010	41.49	14,661	101,589	14.43	56,577	202,599	27.93
2007	40,764	102,338	39.83	14,101	103,152	13.67	54,872	205,490	26.70
2008	36,825	103,449	35.60	12,536	104,537	11.99	49,369	207,986	23.74
2009	32,690	104,056	31.42	11,797	105,153	11.22	44,492	209,209	21.27
2010	31,897	104,175	30.62	11,796	105,542	11.18	43,697	209,717	20.84
2011	31,661	104,720	30.23	11,172	106,794	10.46	42,836	211,514	20.25
<b>Drivers in Injury Crashes</b>									
1988	2,423,000	84,099	2,881	1,485,000	78,661	1,887	3,907,000	162,760	2,401
1995	2,378,000	89,184	2,667	1,687,000	87,386	1,931	4,066,000	176,570	2,303
1996	2,378,000	90,503	2,627	1,711,000	89,007	1,922	4,089,000	179,510	2,278
1997	2,296,000	91,888	2,499	1,643,000	90,789	1,809	3,939,000	182,677	2,156
1998	2,158,000	93,023	2,319	1,576,000	91,805	1,717	3,734,000	184,828	2,020
1999	2,134,000	94,149	2,267	1,609,000	92,988	1,730	3,743,000	187,137	2,000
2000	2,192,000	95,782	2,289	1,573,000	94,816	1,659	3,765,000	190,598	1,975
2001	2,090,000	95,779	2,182	1,547,000	95,471	1,620	3,637,000	191,250	1,902
2002	2,000,000	97,595	2,049	1,481,000	96,978	1,528	3,482,000	194,574	1,789
2003	1,990,000	98,209	2,026	1,525,000	97,919	1,557	3,514,000	196,128	1,792
2004	1,912,000	99,559	1,920	1,482,000	99,305	1,493	3,394,000	198,864	1,707
2005	1,837,000	100,240	1,832	1,425,000	100,285	1,421	3,262,000	200,525	1,627
2006	1,763,000	101,010	1,745	1,387,000	101,589	1,366	3,150,000	202,599	1,555
2007	1,708,000	102,338	1,669	1,333,000	103,152	1,292	3,041,000	205,490	1,480
2008	1,596,000	103,449	1,543	1,276,000	104,537	1,221	2,872,000	207,986	1,381
2009	1,487,000	104,056	1,429	1,217,000	105,153	1,157	2,704,000	209,209	1,292
2010	1,511,000	104,175	1,451	1,261,000	105,542	1,195	2,773,000	209,717	1,322
2011	1,503,000	104,720	1,435	1,240,000	106,794	1,161	2,743,000	211,514	1,297
<b>Drivers in Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>									
1988	5,013,000	84,099	5,961	2,816,000	78,661	3,580	7,829,000	162,760	4,810
1995	4,847,000	89,184	5,434	2,905,000	87,386	3,325	7,752,000	176,570	4,390
1996	4,888,000	90,503	5,400	2,968,000	89,007	3,335	7,856,000	179,510	4,376
1997	4,808,000	91,888	5,232	2,967,000	90,789	3,268	7,775,000	182,677	4,256
1998	4,634,000	93,023	4,982	2,902,000	91,805	3,162	7,536,000	184,828	4,078
1999	4,509,000	94,149	4,789	2,800,000	92,988	3,011	7,309,000	187,137	3,906
2000	4,559,000	95,782	4,760	2,904,000	94,816	3,062	7,463,000	190,598	3,915
2001	4,518,000	95,779	4,717	2,903,000	95,471	3,041	7,421,000	191,250	3,880
2002	4,436,000	97,595	4,545	2,999,000	96,978	3,093	7,435,000	194,574	3,821
2003	4,528,000	98,209	4,610	3,020,000	97,919	3,084	7,547,000	196,128	3,848
2004	4,405,000	99,559	4,424	3,037,000	99,305	3,058	7,442,000	198,864	3,742
2005	4,357,000	100,240	4,347	3,007,000	100,285	2,998	7,364,000	200,525	3,672
2006	4,232,000	101,010	4,190	2,968,000	101,589	2,922	7,200,000	202,599	3,554
2007	4,329,000	102,338	4,230	3,058,000	103,152	2,964	7,386,000	205,490	3,594
2008	4,115,000	103,449	3,978	2,940,000	104,537	2,812	7,055,000	207,986	3,392
2009	3,839,000	104,056	3,689	2,879,000	105,153	2,738	6,718,000	209,209	3,211
2010	3,841,000	104,175	3,687	2,855,000	105,542	2,705	6,696,000	209,717	3,193
2011	3,669,000	104,720	3,503	2,918,000	106,794	2,732	6,586,000	211,514	3,114

\*Total includes drivers (>15 years old) of unknown sex.

Notes: Drivers in this table include motorcycle riders. Some States include restricted driver licenses and graduated driver licenses in their licensed driver counts.  
 Source: Licensed Drivers—Federal Highway Administration.

# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Figure 3**  
**Driver Involvement Rates per 100,000 Licensed Drivers 16 Years and Older**  
**by Sex and Crash Severity, 1975-2011**



**Table 6**  
**Motor Vehicle Occupant and Motorcyclist Fatality and Injury Rates**  
**per Population by Age Group, 1975-2011**

Year	Age Group (Years)											Total
	<5	5-9	10-15	16-20	21-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	>74	
<b>Fatality Rate per 100,000 Population</b>												
1975	4.50	2.71	5.71	38.77	34.90	21.57	15.67	13.42	13.29	14.72	16.98	<b>16.67</b>
1985	3.18	2.36	5.52	33.72	32.75	19.50	13.87	11.88	11.33	12.63	16.73	<b>15.15</b>
1988	3.82	2.64	5.74	37.95	33.63	20.50	14.20	12.33	12.15	14.12	19.26	<b>16.02</b>
1989	3.93	2.92	5.48	34.71	30.85	20.10	13.89	12.46	12.18	14.24	19.41	<b>15.43</b>
1990	3.30	2.50	5.25	34.14	30.62	19.81	13.34	12.20	11.91	13.36	18.48	<b>14.89</b>
1991	3.13	2.39	4.86	31.76	28.83	17.79	12.29	11.12	10.75	13.22	19.14	<b>13.78</b>
1992	2.99	2.41	4.75	28.37	25.96	16.54	11.71	10.62	10.53	13.27	18.81	<b>12.89</b>
1993	3.14	2.35	4.67	28.99	26.70	16.47	11.86	10.52	10.86	12.73	20.78	<b>13.02</b>
1994	3.46	2.35	5.07	30.46	26.27	16.07	11.79	11.15	10.71	13.99	20.71	<b>13.18</b>
1995	3.17	2.46	5.15	29.58	27.30	17.03	12.49	11.01	11.42	13.67	20.87	<b>13.43</b>
1996	3.40	2.34	5.07	29.43	27.31	16.78	12.60	11.14	11.58	14.20	20.84	<b>13.46</b>
1997	3.16	2.42	4.96	28.38	25.53	16.49	12.23	11.57	11.96	14.46	22.09	<b>13.34</b>
1998	3.03	2.60	4.60	27.61	25.06	15.81	12.60	11.44	11.53	14.31	21.28	<b>13.09</b>
1999	2.94	2.54	4.49	28.10	25.56	16.13	12.62	11.48	11.52	14.17	20.70	<b>13.16</b>
2000	2.82	2.38	4.27	27.76	25.29	15.55	12.81	11.51	11.38	12.88	19.51	<b>12.88</b>
2001	2.68	2.27	3.77	27.76	24.94	15.67	12.93	11.35	11.01	12.76	19.35	<b>12.79</b>
2002	2.44	2.13	4.07	28.84	25.88	15.75	13.03	11.85	11.10	12.61	18.81	<b>12.99</b>
2003	2.48	2.14	4.13	27.26	24.87	15.54	13.07	12.02	11.24	12.45	19.27	<b>12.87</b>
2004	2.57	2.28	4.25	26.69	24.94	15.82	12.48	12.07	11.05	12.30	18.16	<b>12.74</b>
2005	2.35	2.24	3.49	25.26	25.71	16.33	12.92	11.99	11.60	12.46	17.29	<b>12.74</b>
2006	2.32	1.85	3.31	24.59	26.07	16.37	12.68	11.80	10.95	11.31	15.73	<b>12.39</b>
2007	1.98	1.78	3.17	22.86	25.02	15.40	12.20	11.52	10.58	10.93	15.41	<b>11.85</b>
2008	1.50	1.44	2.42	18.71	21.56	14.28	11.03	10.54	9.82	10.02	14.16	<b>10.56</b>
2009	1.62	1.40	2.17	16.41	17.62	12.45	9.90	9.89	8.78	9.18	13.42	<b>9.45</b>
2010	1.48	1.26	1.95	13.92	17.60	11.84	9.46	9.15	8.88	8.95	14.01	<b>9.02</b>
2011	1.38	1.22	1.81	13.98	16.61	11.46	9.03	8.94	8.34	9.09	12.55	<b>8.68</b>
<b>Injury Rate per 100,000 Population</b>												
1988	417	444	734	3,283	2,666	1,800	1,308	1,030	876	710	656	<b>1,319</b>
1989	370	469	727	3,210	2,467	1,672	1,280	985	801	713	618	<b>1,251</b>
1990	329	430	674	3,110	2,494	1,672	1,227	989	844	750	514	<b>1,220</b>
1991	384	470	709	2,921	2,317	1,574	1,144	977	801	727	521	<b>1,162</b>
1992	323	438	685	2,988	2,253	1,573	1,101	971	783	722	586	<b>1,140</b>
1993	367	471	657	2,885	2,307	1,606	1,195	956	821	707	592	<b>1,155</b>
1994	411	468	706	2,958	2,369	1,667	1,225	987	857	756	598	<b>1,192</b>
1995	418	483	742	3,193	2,456	1,722	1,291	1,132	926	755	624	<b>1,257</b>
1996	418	533	731	3,132	2,432	1,766	1,295	1,085	904	788	654	<b>1,256</b>
1997	400	461	684	2,981	2,401	1,689	1,257	1,012	815	761	641	<b>1,196</b>
1998	403	440	677	2,780	2,123	1,586	1,158	1,029	873	696	587	<b>1,133</b>
1999	383	477	662	2,828	2,169	1,596	1,135	1,028	801	759	610	<b>1,136</b>
2000	350	405	547	2,690	2,096	1,450	1,159	948	830	723	665	<b>1,083</b>
2001	311	372	510	2,451	2,032	1,392	1,094	931	754	666	578	<b>1,018</b>
2002	304	380	513	2,371	1,905	1,318	1,033	873	761	614	549	<b>974</b>
2003	302	375	468	2,255	1,853	1,336	1,022	873	728	604	523	<b>953</b>
2004	286	352	476	2,115	1,710	1,214	1,009	876	724	598	494	<b>912</b>
2005	265	322	472	1,962	1,720	1,225	951	830	680	538	467	<b>873</b>
2006	270	286	403	1,828	1,583	1,155	922	762	662	553	490	<b>825</b>
2007	266	288	354	1,713	1,523	1,135	841	751	625	550	433	<b>786</b>
2008	242	265	353	1,533	1,389	1,039	798	717	598	489	402	<b>729</b>
2009	220	260	322	1,342	1,378	965	735	695	566	503	397	<b>685</b>
2010	191	251	314	1,313	1,332	935	804	706	569	461	416	<b>682</b>
2011	229	242	299	1,252	1,256	957	785	689	583	456	384	<b>671</b>

Note: Population estimates for historical years are periodically revised by the U.S. Census Bureau.

# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Table 7**

**Passenger Car Occupants Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per Registered Vehicle and Vehicle Miles of Travel, 1975-2011**

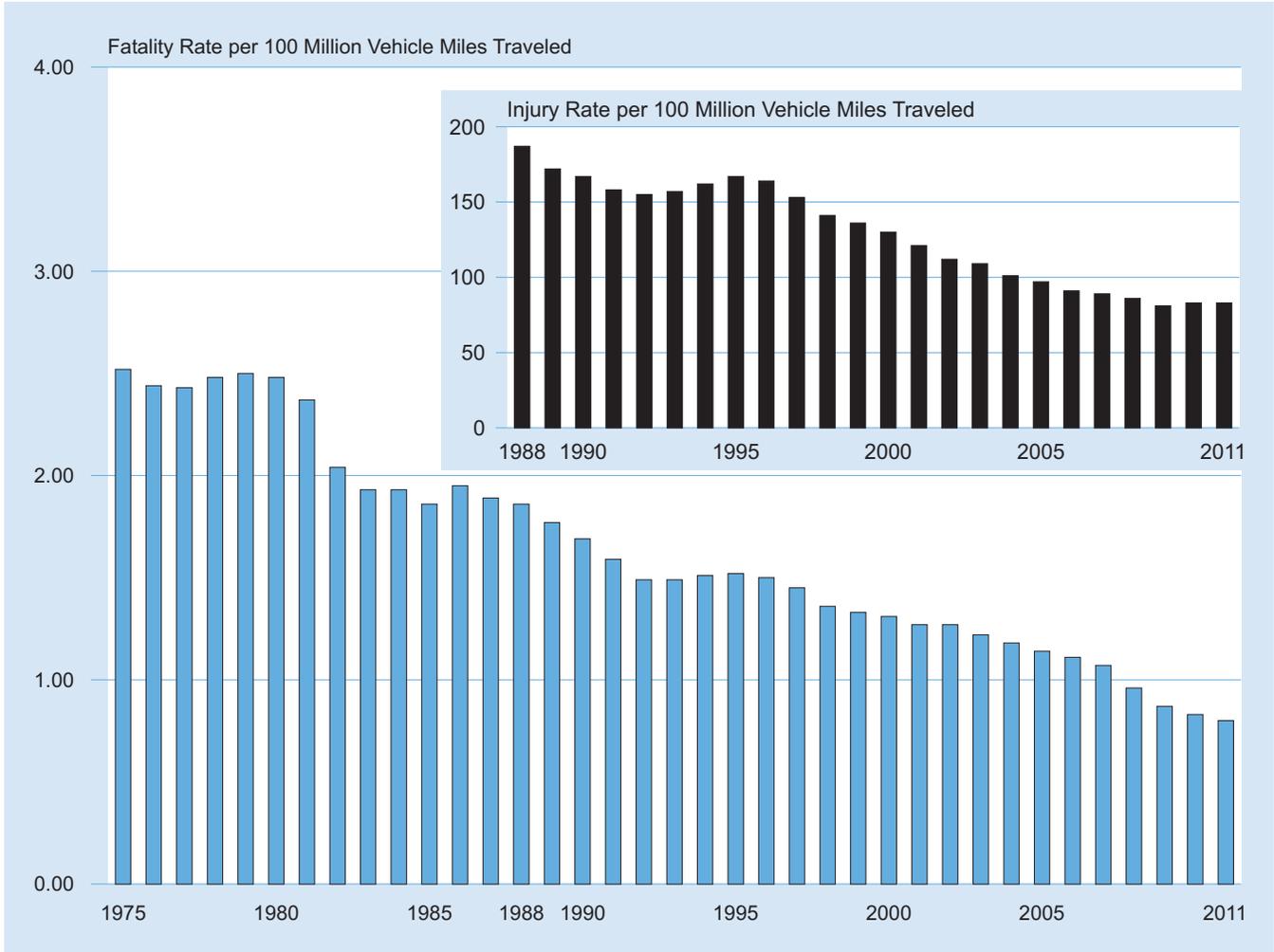
Year	Registered Passenger Cars	Vehicle Miles Traveled (Millions)	Passenger Car Occupants Killed	Fatality Rate per 100,000 Registered Passenger Cars	Fatality Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled	Passenger Car Occupants Injured	Injury Rate per 100,000 Registered Passenger Cars	Injury Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled
1975	94,478,029	1,030,376	25,929	27.44	2.52	*	*	*
1976	97,011,684	1,070,667	26,166	26.97	2.44	*	*	*
1977	98,967,665	1,102,726	26,782	27.06	2.43	*	*	*
1978	101,855,551	1,136,459	28,153	27.64	2.48	*	*	*
1979	103,543,788	1,111,705	27,808	26.86	2.50	*	*	*
1980	104,770,998	1,107,056	27,449	26.20	2.48	*	*	*
1981	106,002,720	1,122,092	26,645	25.14	2.37	*	*	*
1982	106,936,590	1,145,828	23,330	21.82	2.04	*	*	*
1983	109,085,444	1,187,760	22,979	21.07	1.93	*	*	*
1984	112,177,361	1,226,461	23,620	21.06	1.93	*	*	*
1985	116,348,085	1,248,980	23,212	19.95	1.86	*	*	*
1986	117,268,114	1,277,550	24,944	21.27	1.95	*	*	*
1987	119,848,784	1,328,460	25,132	20.97	1.89	*	*	*
1988	121,519,139	1,384,047	25,808	21.24	1.86	2,585,000	2,127	187
1989	122,758,478	1,415,213	25,063	20.42	1.77	2,431,000	1,980	172
1990	123,276,600	1,427,178	24,092	19.54	1.69	2,376,000	1,928	167
1991	123,327,336	1,411,655	22,385	18.15	1.59	2,235,000	1,812	158
1992	120,346,747	1,436,035	21,387	17.77	1.49	2,232,000	1,854	155
1993	121,055,398	1,445,106	21,566	17.81	1.49	2,265,000	1,871	157
1994	121,996,580	1,459,208	21,997	18.03	1.51	2,364,000	1,937	162
1995	123,241,881	1,478,352	22,423	18.19	1.52	2,469,000	2,004	167
1996	124,612,787	1,499,139	22,505	18.06	1.50	2,458,000	1,973	164
1997	124,672,920	1,528,399	22,199	17.81	1.45	2,341,000	1,877	153
1998	125,965,709	1,555,901	21,194	16.83	1.36	2,201,000	1,748	141
1999	127,083,019	1,569,455	20,862	16.42	1.33	2,138,000	1,682	136
2000	127,933,707	1,583,127	20,699	16.18	1.31	2,052,000	1,604	130
2001	129,044,240	1,596,579	20,320	15.75	1.27	1,927,000	1,493	121
2002	130,349,393	1,613,749	20,569	15.78	1.27	1,805,000	1,385	112
2003	131,665,783	1,613,543	19,725	14.98	1.22	1,756,000	1,334	109
2004	133,414,552	1,629,955	19,192	14.39	1.18	1,643,000	1,231	101
2005	135,324,121	1,616,908	18,512	13.68	1.14	1,573,000	1,163	97
2006	137,031,279	1,616,328	17,925	13.08	1.11	1,475,000	1,076	91
2007	137,929,951	1,554,673	16,614	12.05	1.07	1,379,000	1,000	89
2008	139,028,041	1,524,331	14,646	10.53	0.96	1,304,000	938	86
2009	137,203,972	1,510,339	13,135	9.57	0.87	1,216,000	887	81
2010	135,310,480	1,507,716	12,491	9.23	0.83	1,253,000	926	83
2011	134,543,655	1,495,303	11,981	8.90	0.80	1,240,000	921	83

\*Injury data not available before 1988.

Note: In 2011, the Federal Highway Administration implemented an enhanced methodology for estimating registered vehicles and vehicle miles traveled by vehicle type. These revisions were applied to data from 2007 through 2011. In some cases the changes were significant and should be taken into account when comparing registered vehicle counts and/or vehicle miles traveled for 2006 and earlier years with the numbers for 2007 and later years.

Sources: Vehicle Miles Traveled—Federal Highway Administration, revised by NHTSA; Registered Vehicles—R.L. Polk & Co.

**Figure 4**  
**Passenger Car Occupant Fatality and Injury Rates per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1975-2011**



# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Table 8**

**Light Truck Occupants Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per Registered Vehicle and Vehicle Miles of Travel, 1975-2011**

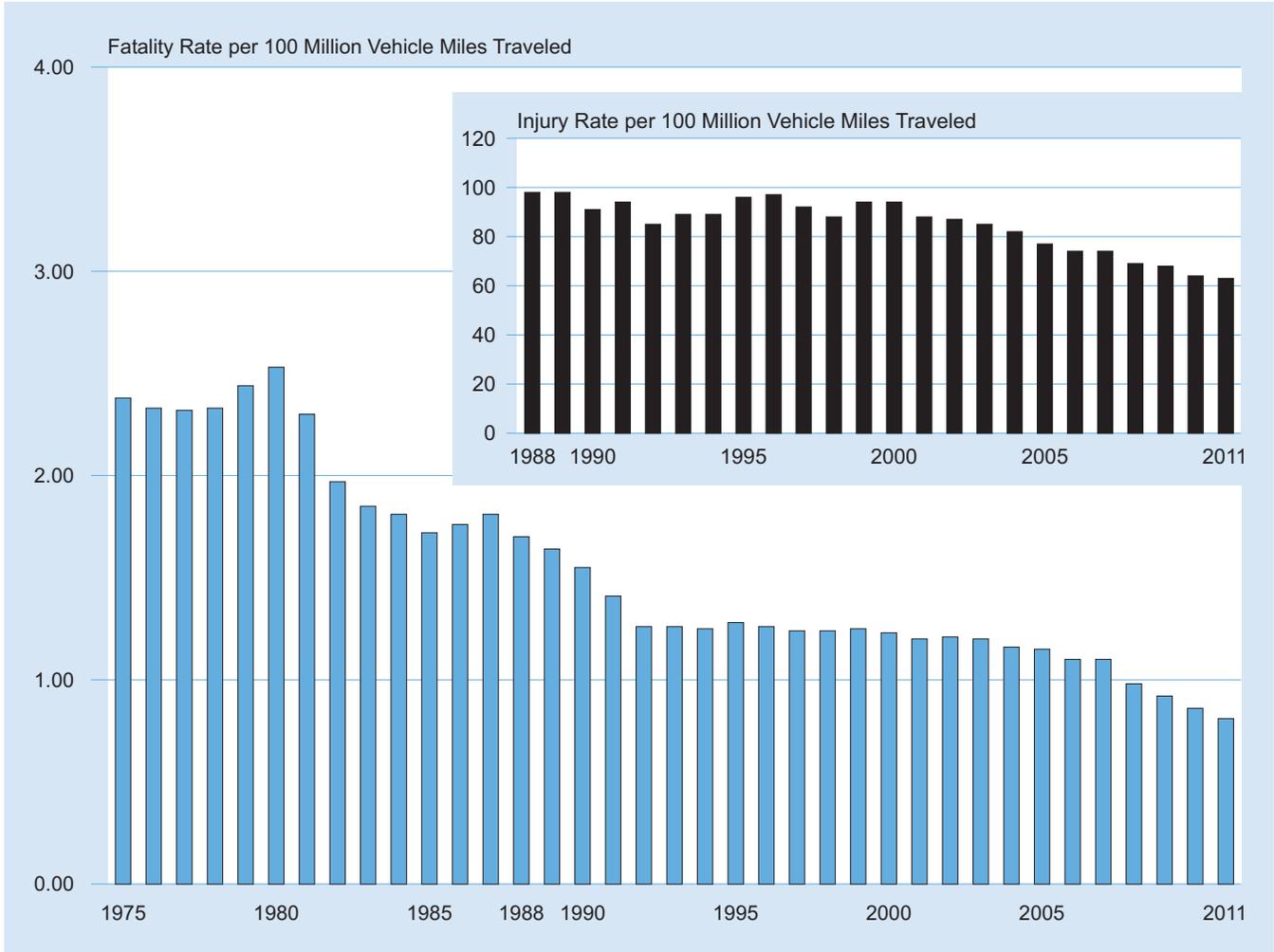
Year	Registered Light Trucks	Vehicle Miles Traveled (Millions)	Light Truck Occupants Killed	Fatality Rate per 100,000 Registered Light Trucks	Fatality Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled	Light Truck Occupants Injured	Injury Rate per 100,000 Registered Light Trucks	Injury Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled
1975	20,886,680	204,274	4,856	23.25	2.38	*	*	*
1976	22,794,702	233,382	5,438	23.86	2.33	*	*	*
1977	24,432,701	257,108	5,976	24.46	2.32	*	*	*
1978	27,285,497	289,463	6,745	24.72	2.33	*	*	*
1979	28,932,820	293,840	7,178	24.81	2.44	*	*	*
1980	30,060,754	295,475	7,486	24.90	2.53	*	*	*
1981	31,236,287	307,583	7,081	22.67	2.30	*	*	*
1982	32,307,692	322,026	6,359	19.68	1.97	*	*	*
1983	33,068,138	334,937	6,202	18.76	1.85	*	*	*
1984	35,257,788	358,588	6,496	18.42	1.81	*	*	*
1985	37,665,180	388,779	6,689	17.76	1.72	*	*	*
1986	39,763,446	416,532	7,317	18.40	1.76	*	*	*
1987	41,695,017	444,392	8,058	19.33	1.81	*	*	*
1988	44,599,500	488,431	8,306	18.62	1.70	478,000	1,071	98
1989	47,134,148	522,483	8,551	18.14	1.64	511,000	1,084	98
1990	49,916,497	555,659	8,601	17.23	1.55	505,000	1,012	91
1991	52,062,064	595,924	8,391	16.12	1.41	563,000	1,081	94
1992	53,836,046	642,397	8,098	15.04	1.26	545,000	1,012	85
1993	56,573,835	675,353	8,511	15.04	1.26	601,000	1,062	89
1994	59,485,995	711,515	8,904	14.97	1.25	631,000	1,061	89
1995	62,520,872	749,971	9,568	15.30	1.28	722,000	1,156	96
1996	65,438,877	787,255	9,932	15.18	1.26	761,000	1,164	97
1997	67,287,470	824,896	10,249	15.23	1.24	755,000	1,122	92
1998	69,783,500	861,951	10,705	15.34	1.24	763,000	1,093	88
1999	72,929,502	900,667	11,265	15.45	1.25	847,000	1,161	94
2000	75,979,775	940,219	11,526	15.17	1.23	887,000	1,167	94
2001	78,675,630	973,401	11,723	14.90	1.20	861,000	1,094	88
2002	81,643,269	1,010,759	12,274	15.03	1.21	879,000	1,077	87
2003	85,063,823	1,042,444	12,546	14.75	1.20	889,000	1,045	85
2004	89,799,406	1,097,099	12,674	14.11	1.16	900,000	1,002	82
2005	94,787,880	1,132,564	13,037	13.75	1.15	872,000	920	77
2006	98,064,117	1,156,697	12,761	13.01	1.10	857,000	874	74
2007	100,817,496	1,136,361	12,458	12.36	1.10	841,000	835	74
2008	100,862,944	1,105,882	10,816	10.72	0.98	768,000	762	69
2009	102,008,600	1,122,909	10,312	10.11	0.92	759,000	744	68
2010	102,376,147	1,140,740	9,782	9.55	0.86	733,000	716	64
2011	103,594,529	1,151,338	9,272	8.95	0.81	728,000	703	63

\*Injury data not available before 1988.

Note: In 2011, the Federal Highway Administration implemented an enhanced methodology for estimating registered vehicles and vehicle miles traveled by vehicle type. These revisions were applied to data from 2007 through 2011. In some cases the changes were significant and should be taken into account when comparing registered vehicle counts and/or vehicle miles traveled for 2006 and earlier years with the numbers for 2007 and later years.

Sources: Vehicle Miles Traveled—Federal Highway Administration, revised by NHTSA; Registered Vehicles—R.L. Polk & Co.

**Figure 5**  
**Light Truck Occupant Fatality and Injury Rates per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1975-2011**



# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Table 9**  
**Large Truck Occupants Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates**  
**per Registered Vehicle and Vehicle Miles of Travel, 1975-2011**

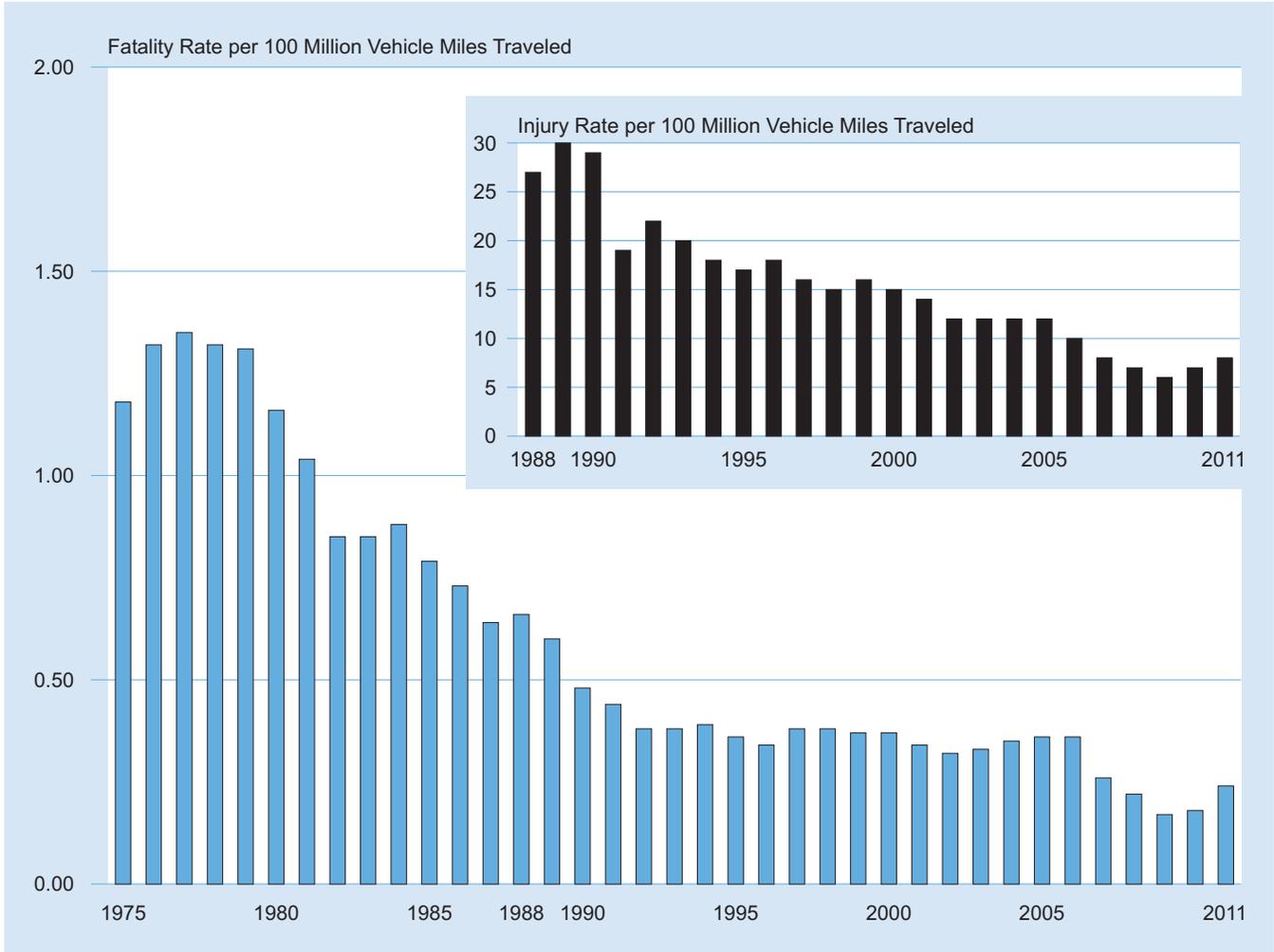
Year	Registered Large Trucks	Vehicle Miles Traveled (Millions)	Large Truck Occupants Killed	Fatality Rate per 100,000 Registered Large Trucks	Fatality Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled	Large Truck Occupants Injured	Injury Rate per 100,000 Registered Large Trucks	Injury Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled
1975	5,362,369	81,330	961	17.92	1.18	*	*	*
1976	5,575,185	86,070	1,132	20.30	1.32	*	*	*
1977	5,689,903	95,021	1,287	22.62	1.35	*	*	*
1978	5,859,807	105,739	1,395	23.81	1.32	*	*	*
1979	5,891,571	109,004	1,432	24.31	1.31	*	*	*
1980	5,790,653	108,491	1,262	21.79	1.16	*	*	*
1981	5,716,278	108,702	1,133	19.82	1.04	*	*	*
1982	5,590,415	111,423	944	16.89	0.85	*	*	*
1983	5,508,392	116,132	982	17.83	0.85	*	*	*
1984	5,401,075	121,796	1,074	19.88	0.88	*	*	*
1985	5,996,337	123,504	977	16.29	0.79	*	*	*
1986	5,720,880	126,675	926	16.19	0.73	*	*	*
1987	5,718,266	133,517	852	14.90	0.64	*	*	*
1988	6,136,884	137,985	911	14.84	0.66	37,000	611	27
1989	6,226,482	142,749	858	13.78	0.60	43,000	687	30
1990	6,195,876	146,242	705	11.38	0.48	42,000	675	29
1991	6,172,146	149,543	661	10.71	0.44	28,000	454	19
1992	6,045,205	153,384	585	9.68	0.38	34,000	559	22
1993	6,088,155	159,888	605	9.94	0.38	32,000	527	20
1994	6,587,885	170,216	670	10.17	0.39	30,000	459	18
1995	6,719,421	178,156	648	9.64	0.36	30,000	452	17
1996	7,012,615	182,971	621	8.86	0.34	33,000	467	18
1997	7,083,326	191,477	723	10.21	0.38	31,000	436	16
1998	7,732,270	196,380	742	9.60	0.38	29,000	372	15
1999	7,791,426	202,688	759	9.74	0.37	33,000	422	16
2000	8,022,649	205,520	754	9.40	0.37	31,000	384	15
2001	7,857,675	208,928	708	9.01	0.34	29,000	374	14
2002	7,927,280	214,603	689	8.69	0.32	26,000	331	12
2003	7,756,888	217,876	726	9.36	0.33	27,000	347	12
2004	8,171,364	220,811	766	9.37	0.35	27,000	334	12
2005	8,481,999	222,523	804	9.48	0.36	27,000	322	12
2006	8,819,007	222,513	805	9.13	0.36	23,000	259	10
2007	10,752,019	304,178	805	7.49	0.26	23,000	217	8
2008	10,873,275	310,680	682	6.27	0.22	23,000	211	7
2009	10,973,214	288,306	499	4.55	0.17	17,000	151	6
2010	10,770,054	286,527	530	4.92	0.18	20,000	183	7
2011	10,270,693	267,207	635	6.18	0.24	23,000	221	8

\*Injury data not available before 1988.

Note: In 2011, the Federal Highway Administration implemented an enhanced methodology for estimating registered vehicles and vehicle miles traveled by vehicle type. These revisions were applied to data from 2007 through 2011. In some cases the changes were significant and should be taken into account when comparing registered vehicle counts and/or vehicle miles traveled for 2006 and earlier years with the numbers for 2007 and later years.

Source: Registered Vehicles and Vehicle Miles Traveled—Federal Highway Administration.

**Figure 6**  
**Large Truck Occupant Fatality and Injury Rates per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1975-2011**



# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Table 10**

**Motorcyclists Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per Registered Vehicle and Vehicle Miles of Travel, 1975-2011**

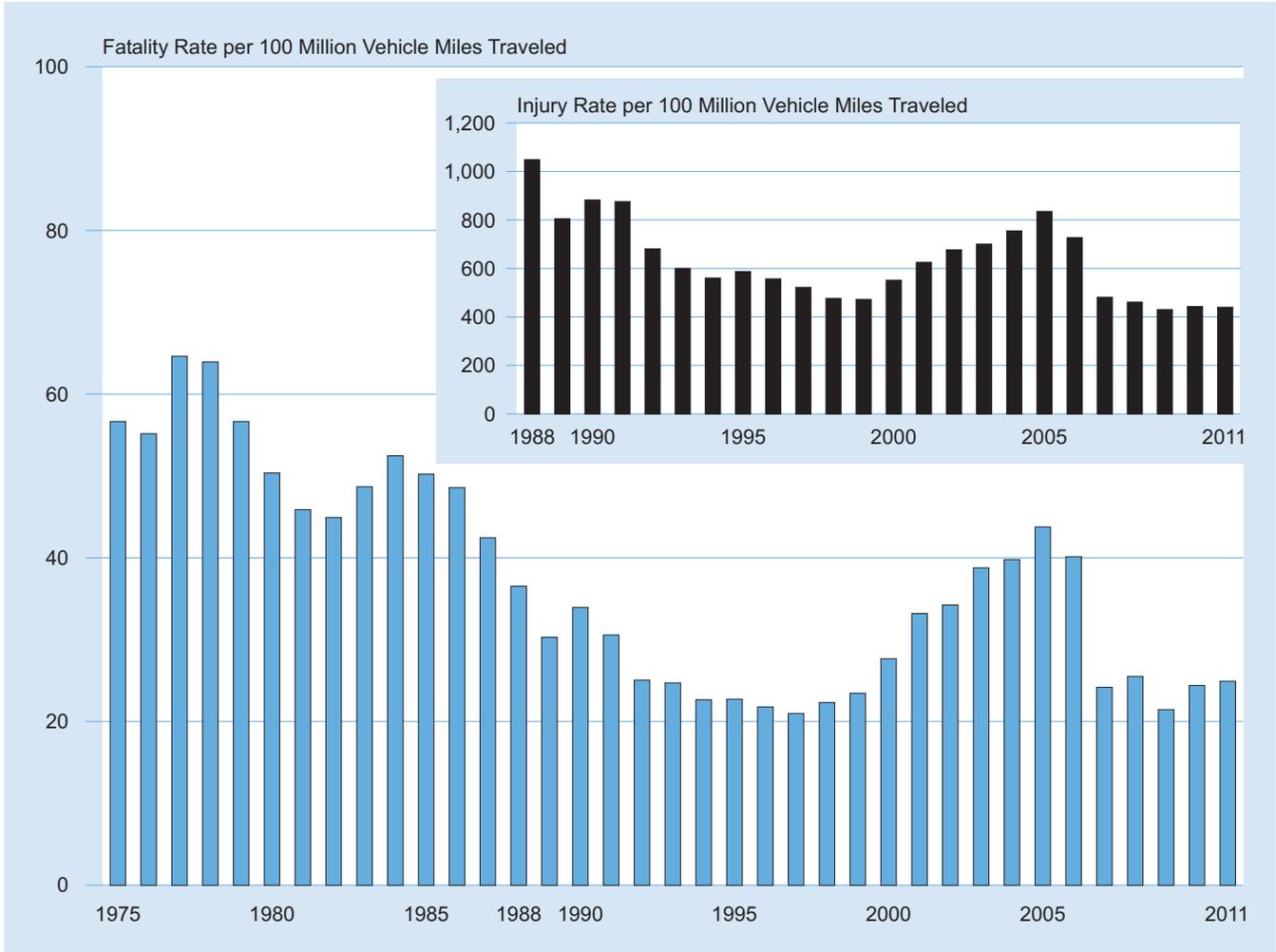
Year	Registered Motorcycles	Vehicle Miles Traveled (Millions)	Motorcyclists Killed	Fatality Rate per 100,000 Registered Motorcycles	Fatality Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled	Motorcyclists Injured	Injury Rate per 100,000 Registered Motorcycles	Injury Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled
1975	4,964,070	5,629	3,189	64.24	56.65	*	*	*
1976	4,933,332	6,003	3,312	67.14	55.17	*	*	*
1977	4,933,256	6,349	4,104	83.19	64.64	*	*	*
1978	4,867,855	7,158	4,577	94.02	63.94	*	*	*
1979	5,422,132	8,637	4,894	90.26	56.66	*	*	*
1980	5,693,940	10,214	5,144	90.34	50.36	*	*	*
1981	5,831,132	10,690	4,906	84.13	45.89	*	*	*
1982	5,753,858	9,910	4,453	77.39	44.93	*	*	*
1983	5,585,112	8,760	4,265	76.36	48.69	*	*	*
1984	5,479,822	8,784	4,608	84.09	52.46	*	*	*
1985	5,444,404	9,086	4,564	83.83	50.23	*	*	*
1986	5,198,993	9,397	4,566	87.82	48.59	*	*	*
1987	4,885,772	9,506	4,036	82.61	42.46	*	*	*
1988	4,584,284	10,024	3,662	79.88	36.53	105,000	2,294	1,049
1989	4,420,420	10,371	3,141	71.06	30.29	83,000	1,888	805
1990	4,259,462	9,557	3,244	76.16	33.94	84,000	1,979	882
1991	4,177,365	9,178	2,806	67.17	30.57	80,000	1,925	876
1992	4,065,118	9,557	2,395	58.92	25.06	65,000	1,601	681
1993	3,977,856	9,906	2,449	61.57	24.72	59,000	1,494	600
1994	3,756,555	10,240	2,320	61.76	22.66	57,000	1,528	561
1995	3,897,191	9,797	2,227	57.14	22.73	57,000	1,475	587
1996	3,871,599	9,920	2,161	55.82	21.78	55,000	1,428	557
1997	3,826,373	10,081	2,116	55.30	20.99	53,000	1,374	522
1998	3,879,450	10,283	2,294	59.13	22.31	49,000	1,262	476
1999	4,152,433	10,584	2,483	59.80	23.46	50,000	1,204	472
2000	4,346,068	10,469	2,897	66.66	27.67	58,000	1,328	551
2001	4,903,056	9,633	3,197	65.20	33.19	60,000	1,229	625
2002	5,004,156	9,552	3,270	65.35	34.23	65,000	1,293	677
2003	5,370,035	9,576	3,714	69.16	38.78	67,000	1,250	701
2004	5,767,934	10,122	4,028	69.83	39.79	76,000	1,324	755
2005	6,227,146	10,454	4,576	73.48	43.77	87,000	1,402	835
2006	6,678,958	12,049	4,837	72.42	40.14	88,000	1,312	727
2007	7,138,476	21,396	5,174	72.48	24.18	103,000	1,443	481
2008	7,752,926	20,811	5,312	68.52	25.52	96,000	1,238	461
2009	7,929,724	20,822	4,469	56.36	21.46	90,000	1,130	430
2010	8,009,503	18,513	4,518	56.41	24.40	82,000	1,024	443
2011	8,437,502	18,500	4,612	54.66	24.93	81,000	965	440

\*Injury data not available before 1988.

Note: In 2011, the Federal Highway Administration implemented an enhanced methodology for estimating registered vehicles and vehicle miles traveled by vehicle type. These revisions were applied to data from 2007 through 2011. In some cases the changes were significant and should be taken into account when comparing registered vehicle counts and/or vehicle miles traveled for 2006 and earlier years with the numbers for 2007 and later years.

Source: Registered Vehicles and Vehicle Miles Traveled—Federal Highway Administration.

**Figure 7**  
**Motorcyclist Fatality and Injury Rates per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled, 1975-2011**



# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Table 11**  
**Persons Killed or Injured in Crashes Involving a Large Truck**  
**by Person Type and Crash Type, 1975-2011**

Year	Person Type					Total
	Truck Occupants by Crash Type			Other Vehicle Occupants	Nonoccupants	
	Single Vehicle	Multiple Vehicle	Total			
<b>Killed</b>						
1975	643	318	961	3,106	416	4,483
1980	861	401	1,262	4,084	625	5,971
1985	634	343	977	4,227	530	5,734
1988	585	326	911	4,250	518	5,679
1990	485	220	705	4,071	496	5,272
1991	448	213	661	3,705	455	4,821
1992	396	189	585	3,460	417	4,462
1993	389	216	605	3,855	396	4,856
1994	451	219	670	4,013	461	5,144
1995	425	223	648	3,846	424	4,918
1996	412	209	621	4,087	434	5,142
1997	499	224	723	4,223	452	5,398
1998	486	256	742	4,215	438	5,395
1999	480	279	759	4,180	441	5,380
2000	484	270	754	4,114	414	5,282
2001	474	234	708	3,962	441	5,111
2002	449	240	689	3,886	364	4,939
2003	457	269	726	3,919	391	5,036
2004	469	297	766	4,042	427	5,235
2005	478	326	804	3,971	465	5,240
2006	500	305	805	3,797	425	5,027
2007	502	303	805	3,608	409	4,822
2008	430	252	682	3,151	412	4,245
2009	333	166	499	2,558	323	3,380
2010	339	191	530	2,797	359	3,686
2011	403	232	635	2,695	427	3,757
<b>Injured</b>						
1988	17,000	20,000	37,000	89,000	4,000	130,000
1990	16,000	26,000	42,000	106,000	2,000	150,000
1991	13,000	15,000	28,000	80,000	2,000	110,000
1992	13,000	20,000	34,000	102,000	3,000	139,000
1993	13,000	19,000	32,000	95,000	6,000	133,000
1994	11,000	19,000	30,000	99,000	3,000	133,000
1995	15,000	15,000	30,000	84,000	2,000	117,000
1996	15,000	18,000	33,000	95,000	3,000	130,000
1997	14,000	17,000	31,000	98,000	2,000	131,000
1998	14,000	14,000	29,000	97,000	2,000	127,000
1999	15,000	18,000	33,000	105,000	4,000	142,000
2000	16,000	14,000	31,000	106,000	3,000	140,000
2001	13,000	16,000	29,000	99,000	3,000	131,000
2002	12,000	14,000	26,000	100,000	4,000	130,000
2003	11,000	16,000	27,000	92,000	3,000	122,000
2004	13,000	14,000	27,000	85,000	4,000	116,000
2005	10,000	17,000	27,000	84,000	2,000	114,000
2006	11,000	12,000	23,000	81,000	2,000	106,000
2007	10,000	13,000	23,000	75,000	2,000	101,000
2008	10,000	13,000	23,000	64,000	3,000	90,000
2009	7,000	9,000	17,000	56,000	1,000	74,000
2010	9,000	11,000	20,000	58,000	2,000	80,000
2011	7,000	15,000	23,000	64,000	2,000	88,000

**Table 12**  
**Nonoccupant Fatality and Injury Rates per Population by Age Group, 1975-2011**

Year	Age Group (Years)											Total
	<5	5-9	10-15	16-20	21-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	>74	
<b>Fatality Rate per 100,000 Population</b>												
1975	3.64	5.99	3.89	3.79	2.98	2.39	2.75	3.17	3.66	6.05	10.76	<b>3.99</b>
1980	2.67	4.68	3.64	4.45	4.34	3.17	2.80	3.39	3.69	5.00	9.89	<b>4.03</b>
1985	2.05	3.67	3.01	3.31	3.38	2.71	2.65	2.69	3.36	3.90	7.35	<b>3.27</b>
1988	1.69	3.65	2.88	2.92	3.37	2.94	2.70	2.77	3.04	3.94	7.70	<b>3.24</b>
1990	1.60	2.65	2.34	2.53	2.84	2.97	2.77	2.63	3.09	3.67	6.97	<b>2.99</b>
1991	1.43	2.40	2.39	2.45	2.86	2.65	2.36	2.44	2.67	3.08	5.93	<b>2.68</b>
1992	1.29	2.25	2.06	2.20	2.21	2.38	2.39	2.41	2.56	3.10	5.42	<b>2.50</b>
1993	1.35	2.19	2.23	2.06	2.25	2.63	2.51	2.25	2.52	2.95	5.47	<b>2.55</b>
1994	1.31	2.20	2.10	2.01	2.22	2.34	2.46	2.35	2.41	2.82	5.50	<b>2.46</b>
1995	1.12	2.02	2.08	2.02	2.38	2.41	2.60	2.38	2.50	2.97	5.21	<b>2.48</b>
1996	1.22	1.87	1.93	1.98	2.38	2.17	2.49	2.40	2.63	2.94	4.76	<b>2.40</b>
1997	0.97	1.73	1.83	2.11	2.15	2.22	2.47	2.39	2.53	2.99	4.57	<b>2.35</b>
1998	0.96	1.42	1.62	1.88	2.12	2.06	2.46	2.41	2.61	2.74	4.68	<b>2.26</b>
1999	0.94	1.45	1.54	1.76	2.01	1.88	2.41	2.26	2.35	2.78	4.14	<b>2.14</b>
2000	0.88	1.17	1.38	1.58	1.75	1.75	2.28	2.28	2.22	2.40	3.82	<b>1.98</b>
2001	0.70	1.06	1.33	1.78	2.01	1.68	2.36	2.38	2.13	2.44	4.11	<b>2.02</b>
2002	0.71	0.94	1.18	1.64	1.71	1.77	2.24	2.37	2.10	2.76	3.68	<b>1.96</b>
2003	0.62	0.89	1.26	1.76	1.78	1.63	2.25	2.23	2.26	2.34	3.55	<b>1.91</b>
2004	0.63	0.87	1.10	1.56	1.84	1.72	2.15	2.39	2.03	2.41	3.55	<b>1.89</b>
2005	0.64	0.78	1.10	1.63	2.11	1.81	2.25	2.58	2.14	2.50	3.57	<b>1.98</b>
2006	0.59	0.81	0.93	1.56	1.97	1.87	2.11	2.61	2.19	2.32	3.35	<b>1.93</b>
2007	0.56	0.63	0.99	1.60	2.00	1.80	2.09	2.48	1.86	2.32	3.11	<b>1.85</b>
2008	0.53	0.55	0.89	1.59	1.94	1.67	1.86	2.47	2.02	2.03	2.76	<b>1.75</b>
2009	0.51	0.49	0.77	1.26	1.80	1.53	1.76	2.17	1.89	2.02	2.50	<b>1.59</b>
2010	0.52	0.47	0.75	1.51	1.89	1.63	1.64	2.17	2.06	2.01	2.79	<b>1.65</b>
2011	0.41	0.47	0.75	1.46	2.08	1.69	1.61	2.41	2.10	2.17	2.62	<b>1.70</b>
<b>Injury Rate per 100,000 Population</b>												
1988	35	178	195	116	117	74	45	38	35	25	45	<b>79</b>
1990	34	139	181	128	109	76	52	37	26	29	38	<b>75</b>
1991	26	138	157	96	91	70	41	37	31	31	29	<b>66</b>
1992	33	120	165	93	98	57	45	35	29	30	27	<b>63</b>
1993	27	116	170	93	95	66	49	45	26	27	38	<b>66</b>
1994	24	112	151	119	88	60	47	36	33	24	29	<b>63</b>
1995	33	104	160	93	87	62	52	27	22	30	26	<b>62</b>
1996	31	91	156	87	80	57	38	36	26	26	22	<b>57</b>
1997	27	93	132	75	67	51	50	34	29	29	22	<b>55</b>
1998	19	77	121	70	68	49	40	33	25	21	17	<b>48</b>
1999	20	85	129	70	58	56	38	38	26	27	22	<b>51</b>
2000	18	99	91	64	71	50	41	30	29	21	20	<b>48</b>
2001	17	64	106	75	52	46	38	35	30	29	19	<b>46</b>
2002	16	60	92	61	37	55	40	29	35	26	21	<b>44</b>
2003	15	59	92	62	50	46	42	32	26	23	21	<b>43</b>
2004	19	55	81	59	53	42	39	35	21	22	19	<b>40</b>
2005	17	61	78	67	59	34	28	35	37	22	16	<b>40</b>
2006	11	37	72	66	42	37	35	33	34	23	20	<b>38</b>
2007	11	44	76	66	63	48	37	38	24	23	23	<b>41</b>
2008	12	36	82	82	65	40	38	40	34	25	24	<b>43</b>
2009	14	39	65	61	72	47	23	38	29	20	18	<b>38</b>
2010	12	35	70	72	66	49	38	40	30	29	22	<b>42</b>
2011	11	31	58	87	63	43	32	39	37	27	21	<b>40</b>

Note: Population estimates for historical years are periodically revised by the U.S. Census Bureau.

# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

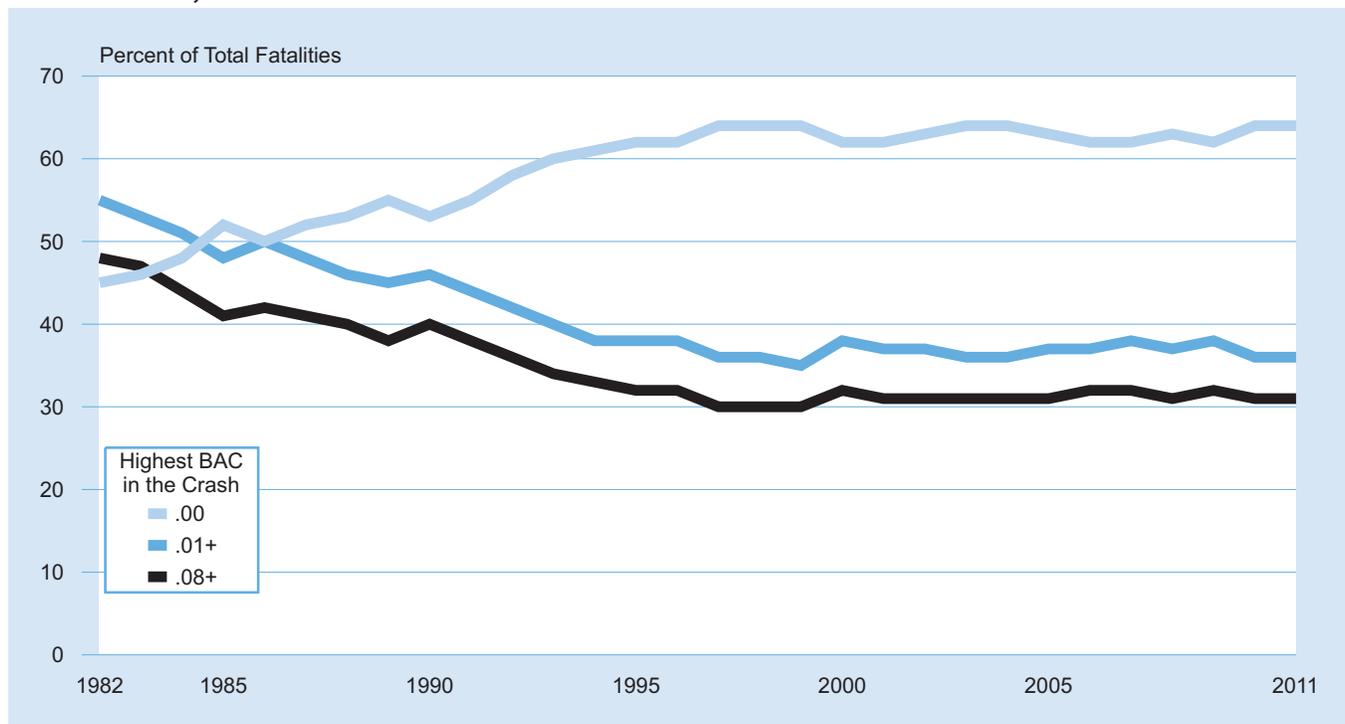
**Table 13**  
**Persons Killed, by Highest Driver Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) in the Crash, 1982-2011**

Year	BAC = .00		BAC = .01-.07		Alcohol-Impaired Driving Fatalities (BAC = .08+)		BAC = .01+		Total Fatalities*	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1982	19,771	45	2,912	7	21,113	48	24,025	55	43,945	100
1985	22,589	52	2,974	7	18,125	41	21,098	48	43,825	100
1990	23,823	53	2,901	7	17,705	40	20,607	46	44,599	100
1991	23,025	55	2,480	6	15,827	38	18,307	44	41,508	100
1992	22,726	58	2,352	6	14,049	36	16,401	42	39,250	100
1993	23,979	60	2,300	6	13,739	34	16,039	40	40,150	100
1994	24,948	61	2,236	5	13,390	33	15,626	38	40,716	100
1995	25,768	62	2,416	6	13,478	32	15,893	38	41,817	100
1996	26,052	62	2,415	6	13,451	32	15,866	38	42,065	100
1997	26,902	64	2,216	5	12,757	30	14,973	36	42,013	100
1998	26,477	64	2,353	6	12,546	30	14,899	36	41,501	100
1999	26,798	64	2,235	5	12,555	30	14,790	35	41,717	100
2000	26,082	62	2,422	6	13,324	32	15,746	38	41,945	100
2001	26,334	62	2,441	6	13,290	31	15,731	37	42,196	100
2002	27,080	63	2,321	5	13,472	31	15,793	37	43,005	100
2003	27,328	64	2,327	5	13,096	31	15,423	36	42,884	100
2004	27,413	64	2,212	5	13,099	31	15,311	36	42,836	100
2005	27,423	63	2,404	6	13,582	31	15,985	37	43,510	100
2006	26,633	62	2,479	6	13,491	32	15,970	37	42,708	100
2007	25,611	62	2,494	6	13,041	32	15,534	38	41,259	100
2008	23,499	63	2,115	6	11,711	31	13,826	37	37,423	100
2009	21,051	62	1,972	6	10,759	32	12,731	38	33,883	100
2010	21,005	64	1,771	5	10,136	31	11,906	36	32,999	100
2011	20,752	64	1,633	5	9,878	31	11,510	36	32,367	100

\*Totals include fatalities in crashes in which there was no driver present.

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Figure 8**  
**Proportion of Persons Killed, by Highest Driver Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) in the Crash, 1982-2011**



**Table 14**

**Persons Killed and Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving During Holiday Periods, 1982-2011**

Year	Killed	Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving*	Killed	Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving*	Killed	Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving*
	Holiday Period**					
	New Year's Day		Memorial Day		Fourth of July	
1982	***	***	498 (3)	58	600 (3)	59
1985	496 (4)	50	557 (3)	51	689 (4)	49
1989	443 (3)	41	594 (3)	47	748 (4)	47
1990	421 (3)	44	589 (3)	50	268 (1)	55
1991	441 (4)	47	533 (3)	50	718 (4)	45
1992	164 (1)	55	438 (3)	46	535 (3)	45
1993	370 (3)	46	454 (3)	40	525 (3)	42
1994	372 (3)	47	482 (3)	41	519 (3)	44
1995	392 (3)	38	483 (3)	40	661 (4)	37
1996	420 (3)	40	514 (3)	43	629 (4)	36
1997	192 (1)	53	511 (3)	40	508 (3)	40
1998	545 (4)	39	393 (3)	40	479 (3)	43
1999	354 (3)	43	500 (3)	42	509 (3)	35
2000	469 (3)	47	466 (3)	46	717 (4)	39
2001	357 (3)	40	515 (3)	44	207 (1)	44
2002	575 (4)	41	494 (3)	37	685 (4)	36
2003	220 (1)	49	481 (3)	37	519 (3)	43
2004	563 (4)	40	514 (3)	38	524 (3)	40
2005	472 (3)	38	532 (3)	39	591 (3)	44
2006	456 (3)	42	511 (3)	40	659 (4)	37
2007	391 (3)	40	492 (3)	37	202 (1)	45
2008	424 (4)	41	425 (3)	41	494 (3)	44
2009	467 (4)	40	473 (3)	42	412 (3)	39
2010	297 (3)	48	399 (3)	40	393 (3)	38
2011	315 (3)	43	406 (3)	40	428 (3)	38
	Labor Day		Thanksgiving		Christmas	
1982	628 (3)	55	601 (4)	51	458 (3)	50
1985	605 (3)	51	566 (4)	47	152 (1)	47
1989	588 (3)	48	561 (4)	47	553 (3)	49
1990	599 (3)	52	563 (4)	44	567 (4)	42
1991	577 (3)	46	546 (4)	42	135 (1)	36
1992	460 (3)	42	403 (4)	47	410 (3)	39
1993	522 (3)	47	569 (4)	38	402 (3)	43
1994	494 (3)	46	575 (4)	40	455 (3)	40
1995	511 (3)	40	527 (4)	41	358 (3)	40
1996	525 (3)	43	588 (4)	38	167 (1)	37
1997	507 (3)	42	571 (4)	31	480 (4)	33
1998	464 (3)	40	602 (4)	38	364 (3)	41
1999	485 (3)	38	581 (4)	36	485 (3)	41
2000	529 (3)	43	509 (4)	41	442 (3)	40
2001	481 (3)	40	590 (4)	39	604 (4)	39
2002	543 (3)	45	551 (4)	36	131 (1)	40
2003	507 (3)	38	562 (4)	36	520 (4)	37
2004	502 (3)	38	574 (4)	30	389 (3)	38
2005	507 (3)	40	629 (4)	37	402 (3)	40
2006	508 (3)	37	635 (4)	34	395 (3)	42
2007	520 (3)	42	553 (4)	35	478 (4)	38
2008	493 (3)	40	507 (4)	35	426 (4)	32
2009	362 (3)	38	413 (4)	34	262 (3)	36
2010	406 (3)	35	431 (4)	40	264 (3)	35
2011	381 (3)	36	383 (4)	33	265 (3)	35

\*Highest blood alcohol concentration (BAC) among drivers or motorcycle riders involved in the crash was .08 grams per deciliter (g/dL) or greater. NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

\*\*The number of whole days in the holiday period is shown in parentheses. The length of the holiday period depends on the day on which the legal holiday falls, as follows:

- If the holiday falls on *Monday*, the holiday period is from 6:00 pm Friday to 5:59 am Tuesday.
- If the holiday falls on *Tuesday*, the holiday period is from 6:00 pm Friday to 5:59 am Wednesday.
- If the holiday falls on *Wednesday*, the holiday period is from 6:00 pm Tuesday to 5:59 am Thursday.
- If the holiday falls on *Thursday*, the holiday period is from 6:00 pm Wednesday to 5:59 am Monday.
- If the holiday falls on *Friday*, the holiday period is from 6:00 pm Thursday to 5:59 am Monday.
- Number of days and number of hours incorporated: 1 day (36 hours), 2 days (60 hours), 3 days (84 hours), 4 days (108 hours).

\*\*\*No data available.

# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Table 15**  
**Drivers in Fatal Crashes by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) and Time of Day, 1982-2011**

Year	Day*			Night*			Total Drivers		
	Total	Percent		Total	Percent		Total	Percent	
		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+
1982	23,725	19	15	32,085	57	49	56,029	41	35
1985	27,578	16	12	30,008	52	44	57,883	35	29
1988	30,196	14	11	31,715	50	43	62,253	33	28
1991	26,829	13	10	27,249	49	43	54,391	31	27
1992	26,236	12	10	25,380	47	40	51,901	30	25
1993	27,770	11	9	25,355	46	39	53,401	28	24
1994	29,134	11	9	25,112	44	38	54,549	27	23
1995	30,066	11	9	25,755	43	37	56,164	26	22
1996	30,802	11	8	25,864	43	37	57,001	26	22
1997	30,979	10	8	25,368	41	35	56,688	24	20
1998	31,389	10	8	24,879	42	36	56,604	24	20
1999	31,212	10	8	24,968	41	35	56,502	24	20
2000	31,236	11	8	25,710	43	37	57,280	26	21
2001	31,620	11	8	25,661	43	37	57,586	25	21
2002	31,135	11	8	26,653	42	36	58,113	25	21
2003	31,863	10	8	26,258	41	36	58,517	24	21
2004	31,686	11	8	26,360	41	35	58,395	24	21
2005	31,820	11	9	27,085	41	36	59,220	25	21
2006	30,566	12	9	26,949	42	36	57,846	26	22
2007	29,307	11	9	26,367	42	36	56,019	26	22
2008	26,377	11	9	23,760	42	36	50,416	26	22
2009	23,673	11	9	21,379	43	37	45,337	26	22
2010	23,840	11	9	20,541	42	36	44,599	26	22
2011	23,377	11	8	20,083	41	36	43,668	25	21

\*Day = 6:00 AM - 5:59 PM. Night = 6:00 PM - 5:59 AM. Total includes drivers with time of day unknown.

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Table 16**  
**Drivers in Fatal Crashes by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) and Sex, 1982-2011**

Year	Male			Female		
	Total	Percent		Total	Percent	
		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+
1982	44,370	44	38	10,675	27	22
1985	44,846	38	32	12,142	22	18
1988	47,402	37	31	13,951	20	16
1991	40,731	35	30	12,825	19	16
1992	38,598	33	28	12,596	18	15
1993	39,556	32	27	13,082	17	14
1994	40,233	30	26	13,567	17	14
1995	41,235	30	25	14,184	16	13
1996	41,376	29	25	14,850	16	13
1997	40,954	28	24	14,954	15	12
1998	40,816	28	23	15,089	15	12
1999	41,012	28	23	14,835	14	12
2000	41,795	29	24	14,790	16	13
2001	41,901	29	24	14,919	15	13
2002	42,377	29	25	14,999	15	12
2003	42,586	28	24	15,211	14	12
2004	42,250	28	24	15,384	15	12
2005	43,282	28	24	15,059	16	13
2006	42,223	29	24	14,753	18	15
2007	41,053	29	24	14,184	16	13
2008	37,061	29	25	12,627	16	13
2009	32,882	30	25	11,864	16	13
2010	32,079	28	24	11,859	17	15
2011	31,809	28	24	11,209	16	14

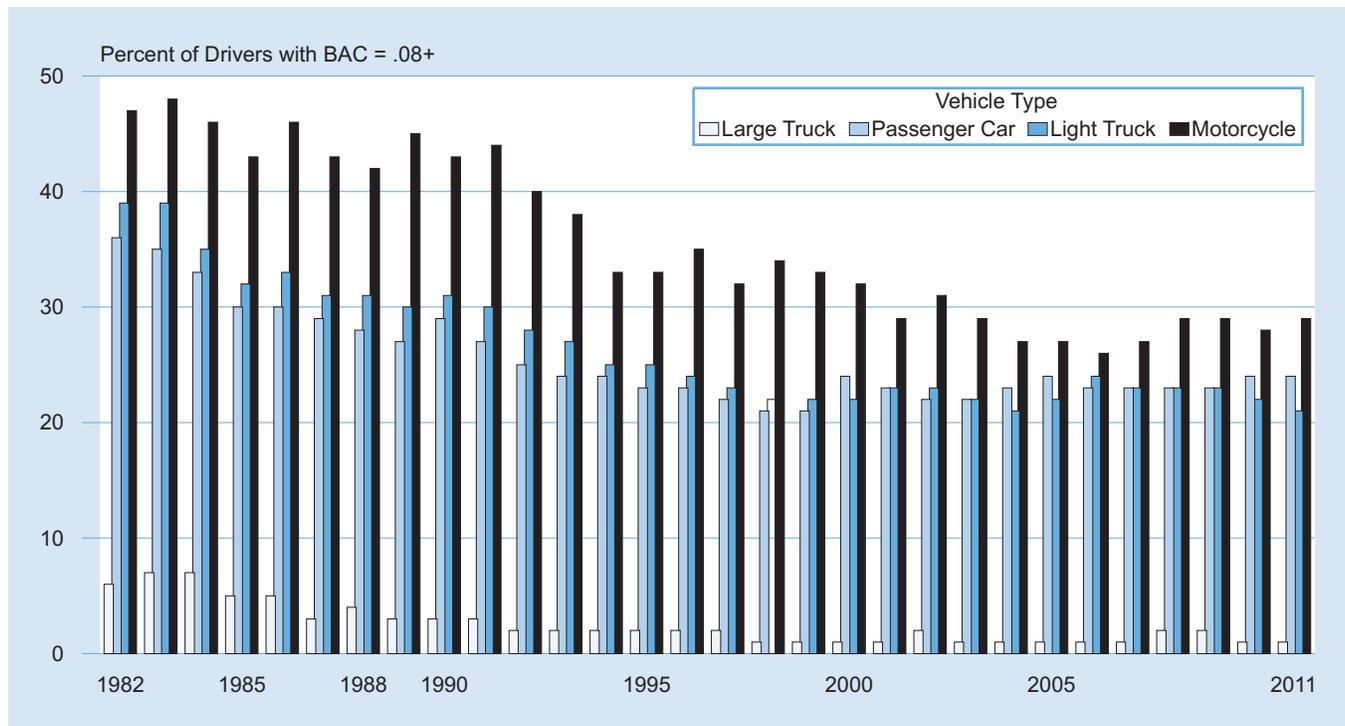
Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Table 17**  
**Drivers in Fatal Crashes by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) and Vehicle Type, 1982-2011**

Year	Passenger Car			Light Truck			Large Truck			Motorcycle		
	Total	Percent		Total	Percent		Total	Percent		Total	Percent	
		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+
1982	34,121	42	36	11,199	44	39	4,582	10	6	4,490	55	47
1985	34,071	36	30	12,372	37	32	5,091	7	5	4,598	53	43
1988	36,769	34	28	15,167	37	31	5,141	6	4	3,704	51	42
1991	31,102	31	27	14,702	35	30	4,291	4	3	2,816	52	44
1992	29,670	30	25	14,540	33	28	3,980	3	2	2,435	49	40
1993	30,060	28	24	15,207	31	27	4,271	4	2	2,471	45	38
1994	30,103	28	24	16,235	29	25	4,592	3	2	2,330	41	33
1995	30,773	27	23	17,483	29	25	4,410	4	2	2,262	42	33
1996	30,595	27	23	18,118	28	24	4,703	3	2	2,175	43	35
1997	29,896	26	22	18,502	26	23	4,859	3	2	2,159	41	32
1998	28,907	26	21	19,247	26	22	4,905	2	1	2,333	41	34
1999	27,878	25	21	19,865	26	22	4,868	3	1	2,528	40	33
2000	27,661	28	24	20,393	26	22	4,948	3	1	2,971	40	32
2001	27,444	27	23	20,704	27	23	4,779	2	1	3,261	37	29
2002	27,236	27	22	21,562	27	23	4,550	3	2	3,363	39	31
2003	26,422	26	22	22,172	25	22	4,658	2	1	3,800	36	29
2004	25,568	27	23	22,367	25	21	4,837	2	1	4,116	34	27
2005	25,046	28	24	22,879	25	22	4,900	3	1	4,679	34	27
2006	24,162	27	23	22,307	28	24	4,729	2	1	4,961	34	26
2007	22,765	27	23	21,719	27	23	4,601	2	1	5,306	35	27
2008	20,379	27	23	19,095	26	23	4,040	3	2	5,405	36	29
2009	18,344	27	23	17,878	27	23	3,182	3	2	4,601	36	29
2010	17,710	27	24	17,385	25	22	3,456	2	1	4,647	36	28
2011	17,335	27	24	16,643	25	21	3,568	2	1	4,741	37	29

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Figure 9**  
**Proportion of Drivers Involved in Fatal Crashes with BAC = .08+ by Vehicle Type, 1982-2011**



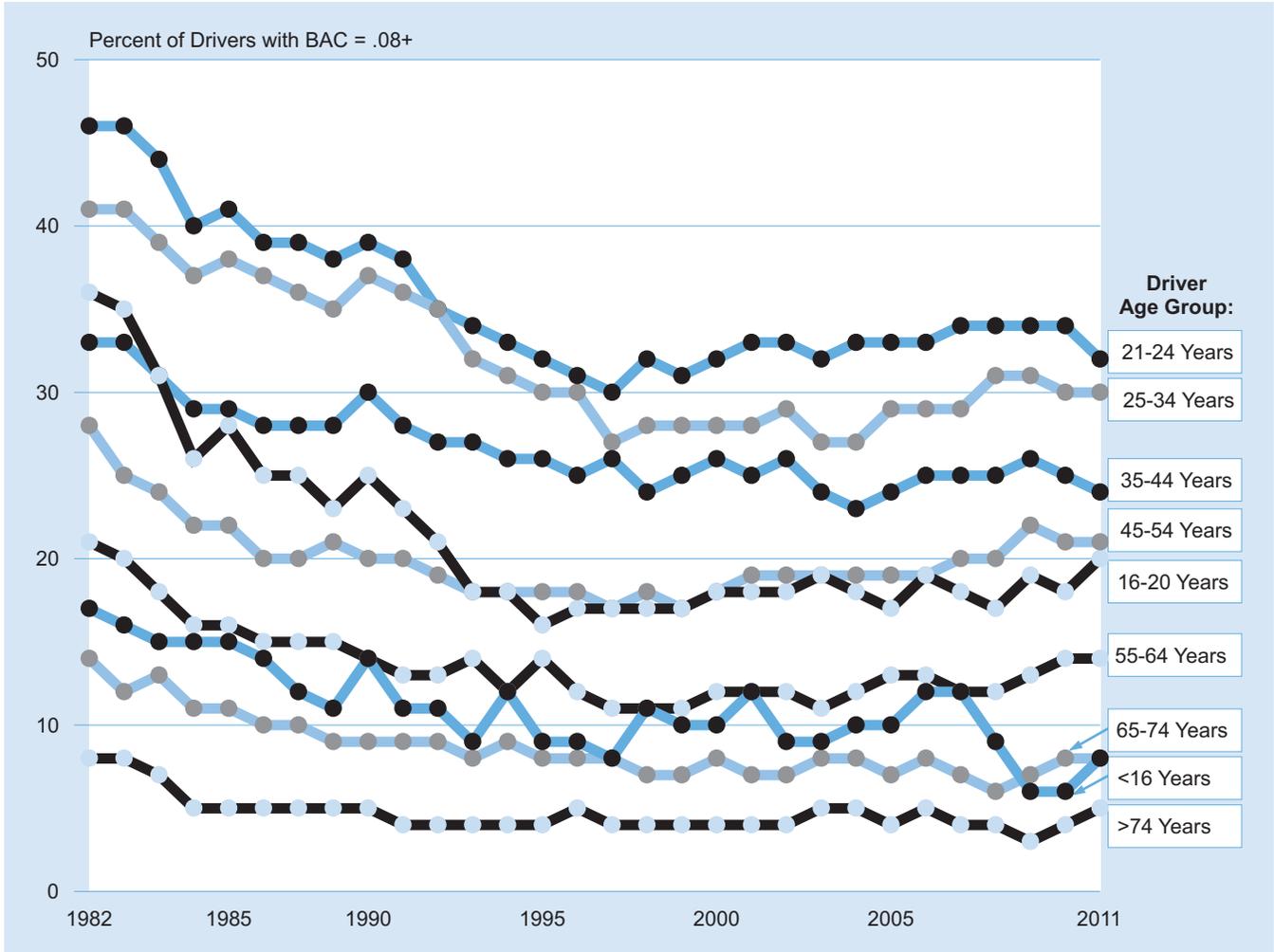
# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Table 18**  
**Drivers in Fatal Crashes by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) and Age, 1982-2011**

Year	Percent			Total	Percent		Total	Percent	
	Total	BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+	BAC = .08+
	Age								
<16 Years			16-20 Years			21-24 Years			
1982	412	20	17	9,858	45	36	9,018	53	46
1985	479	21	15	9,386	35	26	9,046	47	40
1988	448	17	12	10,171	33	25	8,555	47	39
1991	364	18	11	8,002	30	23	6,748	45	38
1994	397	16	12	7,723	24	18	6,291	39	33
1995	410	14	9	7,725	21	16	6,263	38	32
1996	413	13	9	7,824	23	17	6,205	38	31
1997	345	11	8	7,719	22	17	5,705	36	30
1998	361	15	11	7,767	22	17	5,613	37	32
1999	333	13	10	7,985	22	17	5,639	38	31
2000	320	15	10	8,024	24	18	5,950	38	32
2001	293	16	12	7,992	23	18	6,037	39	33
2002	335	13	9	8,128	23	18	6,316	39	33
2003	345	13	9	7,744	24	19	6,276	38	32
2004	345	14	10	7,755	23	18	6,413	39	33
2005	304	16	10	7,334	22	17	6,585	39	33
2006	277	16	12	7,315	24	19	6,480	39	33
2007	239	17	12	6,894	23	18	6,287	41	34
2008	215	12	9	5,750	22	17	5,342	40	34
2009	181	11	6	5,073	24	19	4,612	41	34
2010	159	7	6	4,505	22	18	4,608	40	34
2011	115	11	8	4,292	24	20	4,465	37	32
	25-34 Years			35-44 Years			45-54 Years		
1982	14,787	46	41	7,984	38	33	4,980	32	28
1985	15,257	42	37	8,892	32	29	5,150	26	22
1988	16,398	42	36	10,077	32	28	5,761	23	20
1991	14,151	41	36	9,482	32	28	5,458	23	20
1994	12,891	36	31	9,951	29	26	6,493	21	18
1995	13,048	35	30	10,677	30	26	6,815	21	18
1996	12,889	34	30	10,955	29	25	7,127	21	18
1997	12,453	32	27	10,904	29	26	7,522	20	17
1998	11,925	32	28	11,241	28	24	7,690	21	18
1999	11,763	32	28	11,059	28	25	7,708	20	17
2000	11,739	33	28	11,132	30	26	8,234	22	18
2001	11,584	32	28	11,261	29	25	8,346	22	19
2002	11,483	33	29	10,973	29	26	8,558	22	19
2003	11,288	31	27	11,053	28	24	9,024	22	19
2004	11,242	32	27	10,743	27	23	9,148	22	19
2005	11,467	33	29	10,793	28	24	9,434	23	19
2006	11,279	34	29	10,379	29	25	9,234	23	19
2007	10,773	34	29	9,936	28	25	9,028	24	20
2008	9,800	36	31	8,806	29	25	8,355	24	20
2009	8,630	36	31	7,779	30	26	7,686	26	22
2010	8,567	35	30	7,333	29	25	7,517	25	21
2011	8,517	34	30	7,058	28	24	7,493	24	21
	55-64 Years			65-74 Years			>74 Years		
1982	3,941	25	21	2,343	17	14	1,551	11	8
1985	4,112	19	16	2,650	14	11	1,829	8	5
1988	4,320	18	15	3,079	14	10	2,297	8	5
1991	3,695	16	13	3,017	12	9	2,454	7	4
1994	3,828	15	12	3,194	11	9	2,867	6	4
1995	4,079	16	14	3,251	10	8	2,989	6	4
1996	4,237	15	12	3,319	11	8	3,068	6	5
1997	4,394	14	11	3,401	10	8	3,314	6	4
1998	4,478	14	11	3,399	9	7	3,291	6	4
1999	4,608	14	11	3,251	10	7	3,346	6	4
2000	4,766	15	12	3,134	11	8	3,147	6	4
2001	4,714	14	12	3,156	9	7	3,290	6	4
2002	5,093	14	12	3,100	9	7	3,223	6	4
2003	5,455	14	11	3,116	10	8	3,329	6	5
2004	5,612	15	12	3,070	10	8	3,169	7	5
2005	6,075	16	13	3,217	10	7	3,016	6	4
2006	5,894	17	13	3,029	11	8	2,967	7	5
2007	6,037	15	12	3,038	10	7	2,879	6	4
2008	5,717	16	12	2,927	9	6	2,672	6	4
2009	5,276	15	13	2,876	9	7	2,560	5	3
2010	5,577	17	14	2,902	10	8	2,688	6	4
2011	5,542	17	14	2,947	10	8	2,522	7	5

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Figure 10**  
**Proportion of Drivers in Fatal Crashes with BAC = .08+ by Age, 1982-2011**



# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Table 19**  
**Drivers in Fatal Crashes by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) and Survival Status, 1982-2011**

Year	Driver Survival Status								All Drivers in Fatal Crashes			
	Surviving Drivers				Killed Drivers							
	BAC = .00	BAC = .01-.07	BAC = .08+	Total	BAC = .00	BAC = .01-.07	BAC = .08+	Total	BAC = .00	BAC = .01-.07	BAC = .08+	Total
1982	22,187	1,615	7,537	31,339	11,015	1,537	12,139	24,690	33,202	3,152	19,676	56,029
1985	24,921	1,451	6,174	32,546	12,960	1,692	10,685	25,337	37,880	3,143	16,860	57,883
1991	24,157	1,245	5,059	30,461	13,138	1,307	9,485	23,930	37,295	2,552	14,544	54,391
1992	23,678	1,172	4,467	29,317	12,906	1,226	8,452	22,584	36,584	2,398	12,919	51,901
1993	24,858	1,147	4,254	30,259	13,652	1,168	8,322	23,142	38,510	2,315	12,576	53,401
1994	25,331	1,078	4,449	30,858	14,612	1,166	7,913	23,691	39,943	2,244	12,362	54,549
1995	26,633	1,082	4,059	31,774	14,841	1,242	8,307	24,390	41,474	2,324	12,366	56,164
1996	27,158	1,136	4,173	32,467	15,134	1,225	8,175	24,534	42,292	2,361	12,348	57,001
1997	27,258	1,027	3,736	32,021	15,670	1,154	7,843	24,667	42,929	2,180	11,579	56,688
1998	27,026	1,108	3,727	31,861	15,738	1,171	7,834	24,743	42,764	2,279	11,561	56,604
1999	26,733	983	3,529	31,245	16,126	1,213	7,918	25,257	42,858	2,196	11,447	56,502
2000	26,527	1,092	4,094	31,713	16,116	1,285	8,167	25,567	42,643	2,376	12,261	57,280
2001	26,601	1,135	3,981	31,717	16,332	1,285	8,253	25,869	42,932	2,420	12,233	57,586
2002	26,524	1,040	3,889	31,454	16,863	1,281	8,515	26,659	43,388	2,321	12,405	58,113
2003	27,081	976	3,681	31,738	17,107	1,319	8,354	26,779	44,187	2,295	12,035	58,517
2004	26,661	960	3,903	31,524	17,450	1,266	8,155	26,871	44,111	2,226	12,057	58,395
2005	26,650	998	4,082	31,729	17,628	1,374	8,489	27,491	44,278	2,371	12,571	59,220
2006	25,509	1,016	3,973	30,498	17,315	1,455	8,578	27,348	42,823	2,472	12,551	57,846
2007	24,831	1,136	3,483	29,449	16,591	1,361	8,617	26,570	41,422	2,497	12,100	56,019
2008	22,312	913	2,937	26,162	15,067	1,226	7,961	24,254	37,379	2,139	10,898	50,416
2009	19,803	883	2,816	23,502	13,520	1,102	7,213	21,835	33,324	1,985	10,029	45,337
2010	19,747	761	3,019	23,527	13,442	1,051	6,579	21,072	33,190	1,812	9,598	44,599
2011	19,498	628	2,789	22,915	13,260	986	6,507	20,753	32,758	1,614	9,296	43,668

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Table 20**  
**Pedestrians Killed, 14 Years and Older, by Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC), 1982-2011**

Year	BAC = .00		BAC = .01-.07		BAC = .08+		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1982	3,132	51	321	5	2,701	44	6,154	100
1985	3,072	54	342	6	2,288	40	5,702	100
1991	2,862	57	236	5	1,907	38	5,005	100
1992	2,712	56	231	5	1,868	39	4,812	100
1993	2,792	57	199	4	1,869	38	4,860	100
1994	2,782	59	230	5	1,725	36	4,737	100
1995	2,871	59	225	5	1,801	37	4,896	100
1996	2,749	58	212	4	1,816	38	4,777	100
1997	2,889	61	177	4	1,649	35	4,715	100
1998	2,743	59	248	5	1,689	36	4,680	100
1999	2,568	58	194	4	1,657	37	4,419	100
2000	2,535	59	213	5	1,541	36	4,288	100
2001	2,666	60	220	5	1,567	35	4,453	100
2002	2,670	60	193	4	1,589	36	4,451	100
2003	2,621	60	192	4	1,570	36	4,383	100
2004	2,563	60	208	5	1,535	36	4,306	100
2005	2,778	61	197	4	1,566	34	4,541	100
2006	2,580	58	222	5	1,661	37	4,463	100
2007	2,585	59	207	5	1,594	36	4,386	100
2008	2,409	58	183	4	1,553	37	4,145	100
2009	2,290	59	174	5	1,404	36	3,869	100
2010	2,447	60	192	5	1,416	35	4,055	100
2011	2,474	59	190	5	1,545	37	4,209	100

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Table 21**  
**Drivers of Passenger Cars and Light Trucks in Crashes by Crash Severity and Restraint Use, 1975-2011**

Year	Restraint Used		Restraint Not Used		Restraint Use Unknown		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Drivers in Fatal Crashes</b>								
1975	2,583	5.6	29,710	64.3	13,931	30.1	46,224	100.0
1988	16,948	32.6	28,146	54.2	6,842	13.2	51,936	100.0
1990	18,340	37.1	24,706	50.0	6,348	12.9	49,394	100.0
1992	19,106	43.2	19,836	44.9	5,268	11.9	44,210	100.0
1994	22,763	49.1	18,946	40.9	4,629	10.0	46,338	100.0
1995	24,166	50.1	19,427	40.3	4,663	9.7	48,256	100.0
1996	25,207	51.7	18,759	38.5	4,747	9.7	48,713	100.0
1997	25,313	52.3	18,286	37.8	4,799	9.9	48,398	100.0
1998	25,854	53.7	17,601	36.6	4,699	9.8	48,154	100.0
1999	25,498	53.4	17,693	37.1	4,552	9.5	47,743	100.0
2000	26,690	55.5	16,995	35.4	4,369	9.1	48,054	100.0
2001	27,222	56.5	16,528	34.3	4,398	9.1	48,148	100.0
2002	27,813	57.0	16,710	34.2	4,275	8.8	48,798	100.0
2003	28,822	59.3	15,491	31.9	4,281	8.8	48,594	100.0
2004	29,072	60.6	15,120	31.5	3,743	7.8	47,935	100.0
2005	29,264	61.1	14,984	31.3	3,677	7.7	47,925	100.0
2006	28,285	60.9	14,434	31.1	3,750	8.1	46,469	100.0
2007	27,622	62.1	13,215	29.7	3,647	8.2	44,484	100.0
2008	24,649	62.4	11,770	29.8	3,055	7.7	39,474	100.0
2009	22,963	63.4	10,486	28.9	2,773	7.7	36,222	100.0
2010	22,712	64.7	9,598	27.3	2,785	7.9	35,095	100.0
2011	22,068	64.9	9,293	27.4	2,617	7.7	33,978	100.0
<b>Drivers in Injury Crashes</b>								
1988	2,313,000	62.1	802,000	21.5	609,000	16.4	3,724,000	100.0
1990	2,290,000	64.4	703,000	19.8	563,000	15.8	3,556,000	100.0
1992	2,420,000	71.5	476,000	14.0	490,000	14.5	3,386,000	100.0
1994	2,856,000	77.4	418,000	11.3	416,000	11.3	3,690,000	100.0
1995	3,118,000	79.3	388,000	9.9	425,000	10.8	3,931,000	100.0
1996	3,136,000	79.4	366,000	9.3	445,000	11.3	3,947,000	100.0
1997	3,003,000	79.1	339,000	8.9	452,000	11.9	3,794,000	100.0
1998	2,863,000	79.5	309,000	8.6	428,000	11.9	3,600,000	100.0
1999	2,897,000	80.5	293,000	8.1	409,000	11.4	3,598,000	100.0
2000	2,959,000	82.2	252,000	7.0	390,000	10.8	3,600,000	100.0
2001	2,882,000	82.5	234,000	6.7	376,000	10.8	3,491,000	100.0
2002	2,787,000	83.5	208,000	6.2	343,000	10.3	3,338,000	100.0
2003	2,844,000	84.7	180,000	5.4	332,000	9.9	3,356,000	100.0
2004	2,785,000	86.2	138,000	4.3	307,000	9.5	3,230,000	100.0
2005	2,666,000	86.1	141,000	4.5	290,000	9.4	3,097,000	100.0
2006	2,577,000	86.2	124,000	4.1	290,000	9.7	2,990,000	100.0
2007	2,475,000	86.4	116,000	4.0	274,000	9.6	2,865,000	100.0
2008	2,369,000	87.2	105,000	3.9	241,000	8.9	2,715,000	100.0
2009	2,257,000	87.8	87,000	3.4	226,000	8.8	2,570,000	100.0
2010	2,294,000	87.3	84,000	3.2	250,000	9.5	2,629,000	100.0
2011	2,275,000	87.7	80,000	3.1	238,000	9.2	2,593,000	100.0
<b>Drivers in Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>								
1988	4,517,000	60.4	1,200,000	16.0	1,763,000	23.6	7,481,000	100.0
1990	4,499,000	63.4	978,000	13.8	1,616,000	22.8	7,094,000	100.0
1992	4,671,000	71.6	508,000	7.8	1,344,000	20.6	6,523,000	100.0
1994	5,534,000	77.7	392,000	5.5	1,198,000	16.8	7,124,000	100.0
1995	5,914,000	79.3	356,000	4.8	1,184,000	15.9	7,454,000	100.0
1996	5,960,000	79.2	328,000	4.4	1,241,000	16.5	7,529,000	100.0
1997	5,841,000	78.9	311,000	4.2	1,255,000	16.9	7,406,000	100.0
1998	5,720,000	79.6	268,000	3.7	1,199,000	16.7	7,187,000	100.0
1999	5,637,000	81.3	236,000	3.4	1,058,000	15.3	6,932,000	100.0
2000	5,846,000	82.7	173,000	2.4	1,050,000	14.9	7,069,000	100.0
2001	5,897,000	83.6	161,000	2.3	1,000,000	14.2	7,058,000	100.0
2002	6,093,000	84.9	157,000	2.2	923,000	12.9	7,173,000	100.0
2003	6,042,000	84.7	135,000	1.9	960,000	13.4	7,137,000	100.0
2004	6,106,000	86.2	106,000	1.5	870,000	12.3	7,083,000	100.0
2005	6,087,000	86.1	104,000	1.5	880,000	12.4	7,071,000	100.0
2006	5,940,000	85.3	95,000	1.4	925,000	13.3	6,960,000	100.0
2007	6,011,000	85.8	91,000	1.3	900,000	12.9	7,003,000	100.0
2008	5,862,000	86.7	95,000	1.4	802,000	11.9	6,758,000	100.0
2009	5,708,000	87.4	71,000	1.1	751,000	11.5	6,531,000	100.0
2010	5,720,000	88.8	76,000	1.2	644,000	10.0	6,440,000	100.0
2011	5,599,000	88.8	55,000	0.9	652,000	10.3	6,306,000	100.0

Note: Restraint use is determined by police and may be overreported for survivors.

# Chapter 1 ■ Trends

**Table 22**  
**Occupants of Passenger Cars and Light Trucks Killed or Injured, by Restraint Use, 1975-2011**

Year	Restraint Used		Restraint Not Used		Restraint Use Unknown		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Occupants Killed</b>								
1975	986	3.2	21,076	68.5	8,723	28.3	30,785	100.0
1980	671	1.9	27,483	78.7	6,781	19.4	34,935	100.0
1985	2,391	8.0	22,131	74.0	5,379	18.0	29,901	100.0
1988	6,210	18.2	24,359	71.4	3,545	10.4	34,114	100.0
1989	6,546	19.5	23,613	70.2	3,455	10.3	33,614	100.0
1990	6,775	20.7	22,547	69.0	3,371	10.3	32,693	100.0
1991	7,332	23.8	20,488	66.6	2,956	9.6	30,776	100.0
1992	7,699	26.1	19,053	64.6	2,733	9.3	29,485	100.0
1993	8,679	28.9	18,553	61.7	2,845	9.5	30,077	100.0
1994	9,642	31.2	18,636	60.3	2,623	8.5	30,901	100.0
1995	10,159	31.8	19,123	59.8	2,709	8.5	31,991	100.0
1996	10,716	33.0	18,848	58.1	2,873	8.9	32,437	100.0
1997	10,995	33.9	18,642	57.5	2,811	8.7	32,448	100.0
1998	11,213	35.2	18,022	56.5	2,664	8.4	31,899	100.0
1999	11,174	34.8	18,316	57.0	2,637	8.2	32,127	100.0
2000	11,787	36.6	17,810	55.3	2,628	8.2	32,225	100.0
2001	11,946	37.3	17,517	54.7	2,580	8.1	32,043	100.0
2002	12,533	38.2	17,797	54.2	2,513	7.7	32,843	100.0
2003	12,967	40.2	16,764	51.9	2,540	7.9	32,271	100.0
2004	13,250	41.6	16,432	51.6	2,184	6.9	31,866	100.0
2005	13,064	41.4	16,247	51.5	2,238	7.1	31,549	100.0
2006	12,710	41.4	15,635	51.0	2,341	7.6	30,686	100.0
2007	12,322	42.4	14,446	49.7	2,304	7.9	29,072	100.0
2008	10,691	42.0	12,925	50.8	1,846	7.3	25,462	100.0
2009	10,190	43.5	11,545	49.2	1,712	7.3	23,447	100.0
2010	9,969	44.8	10,590	47.5	1,714	7.7	22,273	100.0
2011	9,439	44.4	10,180	47.9	1,634	7.7	21,253	100.0
<b>Occupants Injured</b>								
1988	1,752,000	57.2	912,000	29.8	399,000	13.0	3,063,000	100.0
1989	1,720,000	58.5	863,000	29.4	359,000	12.2	2,942,000	100.0
1990	1,737,000	60.3	820,000	28.4	325,000	11.3	2,882,000	100.0
1991	1,785,000	63.8	725,000	25.9	287,000	10.3	2,797,000	100.0
1992	1,854,000	66.8	622,000	22.4	300,000	10.8	2,776,000	100.0
1993	1,983,000	69.2	589,000	20.6	294,000	10.2	2,866,000	100.0
1994	2,208,000	73.7	564,000	18.8	223,000	7.4	2,995,000	100.0
1995	2,415,000	75.7	549,000	17.2	227,000	7.1	3,192,000	100.0
1996	2,468,000	76.7	520,000	16.1	231,000	7.2	3,220,000	100.0
1997	2,369,000	76.5	475,000	15.3	251,000	8.1	3,095,000	100.0
1998	2,297,000	77.5	437,000	14.7	230,000	7.8	2,964,000	100.0
1999	2,328,000	78.0	420,000	14.1	237,000	7.9	2,984,000	100.0
2000	2,369,000	80.6	369,000	12.6	200,000	6.8	2,938,000	100.0
2001	2,249,000	80.7	324,000	11.6	214,000	7.7	2,787,000	100.0
2002	2,195,000	81.8	284,000	10.6	205,000	7.7	2,684,000	100.0
2003	2,204,000	83.3	248,000	9.4	193,000	7.3	2,646,000	100.0
2004	2,156,000	84.8	206,000	8.1	181,000	7.1	2,543,000	100.0
2005	2,077,000	84.9	207,000	8.5	161,000	6.6	2,446,000	100.0
2006	1,992,000	85.5	183,000	7.8	156,000	6.7	2,331,000	100.0
2007	1,894,000	85.3	170,000	7.6	157,000	7.1	2,221,000	100.0
2008	1,784,000	86.1	141,000	6.8	147,000	7.1	2,072,000	100.0
2009	1,716,000	86.8	125,000	6.3	135,000	6.8	1,976,000	100.0
2010	1,698,000	85.5	115,000	5.8	173,000	8.7	1,986,000	100.0
2011	1,680,000	85.3	113,000	5.8	175,000	8.9	1,968,000	100.0

Note: Restraint use is determined by police and may be overreported for survivors.

**Table 23**

**Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed, by Vehicle Type and Rollover Occurrence, 1982-2011**

Year	Passenger Cars			Light Trucks									Total*		
	Total Killed	Rollover		Total Killed	Pickup		Utility			Van			Total Killed	Rollover	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent	Total Killed	Number	Percent	Total Killed	Number	Percent		Total Killed	Number
1982	23,330	5,529	23.7	4,605	1,895	41.2	735	504	68.6	814	285	35.0	29,689	8,298	27.9
1983	22,979	5,434	23.6	4,496	1,903	42.3	769	527	68.5	712	267	37.5	29,181	8,219	28.2
1984	23,620	5,569	23.6	4,686	1,994	42.6	723	496	68.6	764	299	39.1	30,116	8,497	28.2
1985	23,212	5,290	22.8	4,640	1,972	42.5	855	567	66.3	791	314	39.7	29,901	8,284	27.7
1986	24,944	6,015	24.1	5,090	2,301	45.2	927	608	65.6	879	349	39.7	32,261	9,474	29.4
1987	25,132	6,028	24.0	5,502	2,497	45.4	1,050	688	65.5	1,025	384	37.5	33,190	9,801	29.5
1988	25,808	6,248	24.2	5,880	2,713	46.1	1,040	651	62.6	1,001	374	37.4	34,114	10,138	29.7
1989	25,063	5,707	22.8	5,870	2,660	45.3	1,135	722	63.6	1,214	463	38.1	33,614	9,689	28.8
1990	24,092	5,593	23.2	5,979	2,698	45.1	1,214	762	62.8	1,154	451	39.1	32,693	9,619	29.4
1991	22,385	5,328	23.8	5,671	2,543	44.8	1,476	882	59.8	1,143	472	41.3	30,776	9,258	30.1
1992	21,387	4,738	22.2	5,385	2,460	45.7	1,335	834	62.5	1,292	564	43.7	29,485	8,636	29.3
1993	21,566	4,648	21.6	5,538	2,403	43.4	1,521	934	61.4	1,365	541	39.6	30,077	8,561	28.5
1994	21,997	4,870	22.1	5,574	2,409	43.2	1,757	1,063	60.5	1,508	610	40.5	30,901	8,981	29.1
1995	22,423	5,076	22.6	5,938	2,571	43.3	1,935	1,210	62.5	1,639	650	39.7	31,991	9,537	29.8
1996	22,505	4,997	22.2	5,904	2,545	43.1	2,147	1,384	64.5	1,832	681	37.2	32,437	9,624	29.7
1997	22,199	4,765	21.5	5,887	2,479	42.1	2,380	1,489	62.6	1,914	768	40.1	32,448	9,527	29.4
1998	21,194	4,672	22.0	5,921	2,560	43.2	2,713	1,705	62.8	2,042	823	40.3	31,899	9,773	30.6
1999	20,862	4,718	22.6	6,127	2,724	44.5	3,026	1,902	62.9	2,088	784	37.5	32,127	10,140	31.6
2000	20,699	4,548	22.0	6,003	2,558	42.6	3,358	2,064	61.5	2,129	771	36.2	32,225	9,959	30.9
2001	20,320	4,559	22.4	6,139	2,651	43.2	3,530	2,149	60.9	2,019	786	38.9	32,043	10,157	31.7
2002	20,569	4,794	23.3	6,100	2,755	45.2	4,031	2,471	61.3	2,109	699	33.1	32,843	10,729	32.7
2003	19,725	4,464	22.6	5,957	2,580	43.3	4,483	2,661	59.4	2,080	728	35.0	32,271	10,442	32.4
2004	19,192	4,353	22.7	5,838	2,597	44.5	4,760	2,929	61.5	2,046	695	34.0	31,866	10,590	33.2
2005	18,512	4,371	23.6	6,067	2,796	46.1	4,831	2,895	59.9	2,112	794	37.6	31,549	10,870	34.5
2006	17,925	4,376	24.4	5,993	2,844	47.5	4,928	2,899	58.8	1,815	609	33.6	30,686	10,742	35.0
2007	16,614	4,055	24.4	5,847	2,748	47.0	4,834	2,861	59.2	1,764	572	32.4	29,072	10,240	35.2
2008	14,646	3,653	24.9	5,097	2,435	47.8	4,214	2,435	57.8	1,492	514	34.5	25,462	9,043	35.5
2009	13,135	3,230	24.6	4,801	2,295	47.8	4,104	2,303	56.1	1,396	457	32.7	23,447	8,291	35.4
2010	12,491	2,933	23.5	4,486	2,098	46.8	3,942	2,264	57.4	1,346	413	30.7	22,273	7,710	34.6
2011	11,981	2,842	23.7	4,256	1,988	46.7	3,871	2,168	56.0	1,128	373	33.1	21,253	7,382	34.7

\*Total includes occupants of other and unknown light trucks.



---



Chapter 2

# CRASHES



---





## CHAPTER 2 ■ CRASHES

This chapter presents statistics about police-reported motor vehicle crashes according to the most severe injury in the crash: **Fatal**, **Nonfatal Injury** (Injury), and **Property Damage**. The tables and figures are presented in four groups: Time, Location, Circumstances, and Alcohol. Below are some of the crash statistics you will find in this section:

- More than 5.3 million police-reported motor vehicle crashes occurred in the United States in 2011. Twenty-nine percent of those crashes (1.53 million) resulted in an injury, and fewer than 1 percent (29,757) resulted in a death.
- Midnight to 3 a.m. on Saturdays and Sundays proved to be the deadliest 3-hour periods throughout 2011, with 995 and 955 fatal crashes, respectively.
- Sixty percent of fatal crashes involved only one vehicle, as compared with 32 percent of injury crashes and 30 percent of property-damage-only crashes.
- Collision with another motor vehicle in transport was the most common first harmful event for fatal, injury, and property-damage-only crashes. Collisions with fixed objects and noncollisions accounted for only 18 percent of all crashes, but they accounted for 45 percent of fatal crashes.
- Thirty percent of all fatal crashes involved alcohol-impaired driving, where the highest blood alcohol concentration (BAC) among drivers involved in the crash was .08 grams per deciliter (g/dL) or higher. For fatal crashes occurring from midnight to 3 a.m., 65 percent involved alcohol-impaired driving.

## Chapter 2 ■ Crashes

**Table 24**  
**Crashes and Crash Rates by Month and Crash Severity**

Month	Crash Severity						Total Crashes	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*
January	2,082	0.94	129,000	58	349,000	158	<b>480,000</b>	<b>217</b>
February	1,871	0.88	124,000	59	318,000	150	<b>444,000</b>	<b>209</b>
March	2,217	0.89	120,000	48	298,000	120	<b>420,000</b>	<b>169</b>
April	2,337	0.94	119,000	48	285,000	115	<b>406,000</b>	<b>164</b>
May	2,570	1.02	130,000	51	295,000	117	<b>428,000</b>	<b>169</b>
June	2,620	1.02	125,000	49	286,000	111	<b>413,000</b>	<b>161</b>
July	2,906	1.12	119,000	46	285,000	110	<b>406,000</b>	<b>157</b>
August	2,742	1.06	129,000	50	302,000	117	<b>433,000</b>	<b>167</b>
September	2,621	1.09	129,000	54	308,000	128	<b>440,000</b>	<b>183</b>
October	2,838	1.13	141,000	56	340,000	136	<b>483,000</b>	<b>193</b>
November	2,483	1.05	131,000	55	350,000	148	<b>483,000</b>	<b>204</b>
December	2,470	1.02	135,000	55	364,000	150	<b>501,000</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>29,757</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>1,530,000</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>3,778,000</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>5,338,000</b>	<b>181</b>

\*Crashes per 100 million vehicle miles traveled.

Source: Vehicle miles traveled (VMT), Federal Highway Administration, *Traffic Volume Trends*, December 2012.

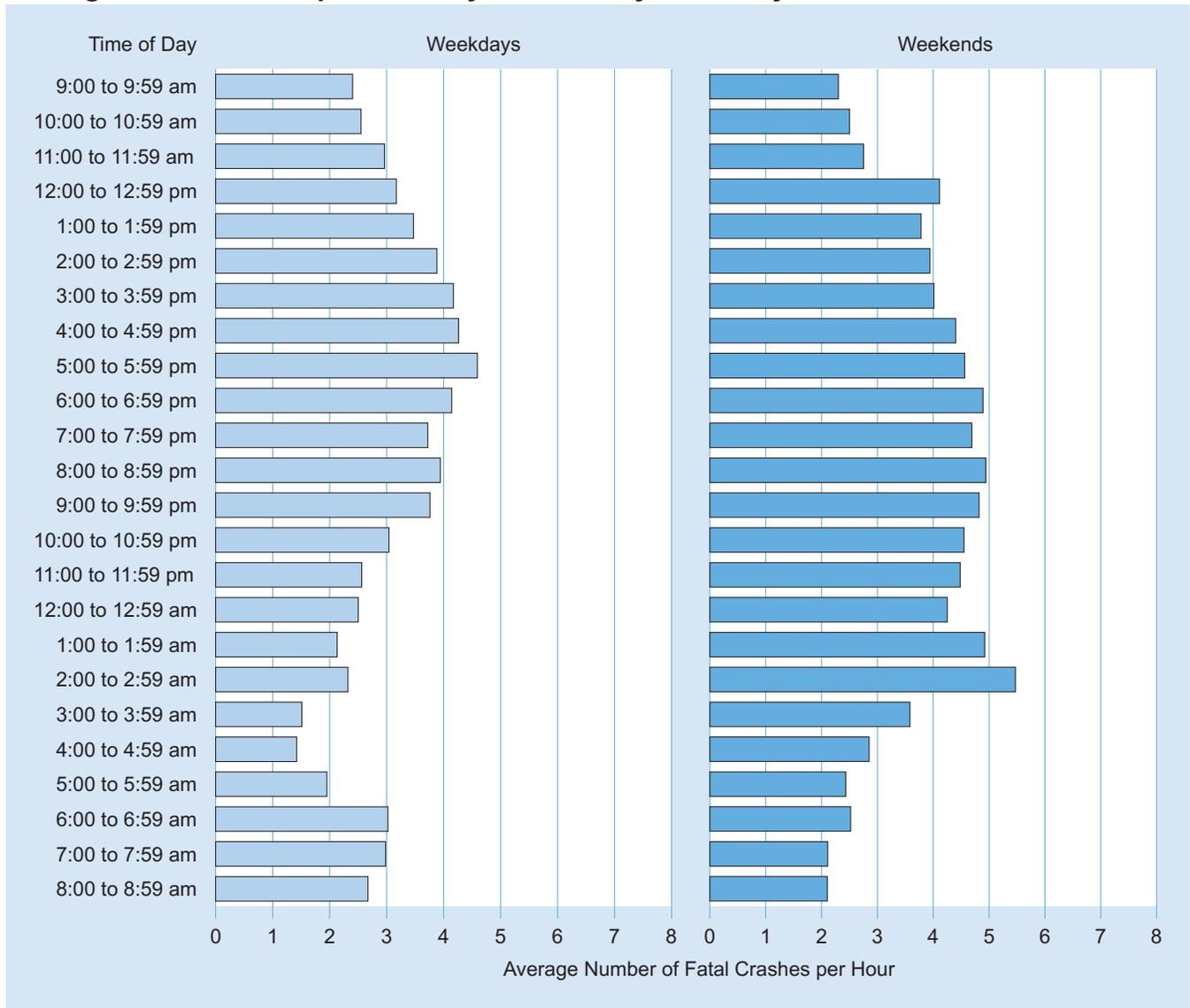
## Chapter 2 ■ Crashes

**Table 25**  
**Crashes by Time of Day, Day of Week, and Crash Severity**

Time of Day	Day of Week							Total
	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>								
Midnight to 3 am	955	350	257	302	353	534	995	<b>3,746</b>
3 am to 6 am	608	234	221	217	251	325	550	<b>2,406</b>
6 am to 9 am	308	446	440	452	462	457	400	<b>2,965</b>
9 am to Noon	342	418	429	409	375	427	450	<b>2,850</b>
Noon to 3 pm	589	541	530	506	581	576	654	<b>3,977</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	648	661	678	694	650	703	714	<b>4,748</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	682	609	608	581	657	712	884	<b>4,733</b>
9 pm to Midnight	485	473	450	463	561	801	889	<b>4,122</b>
Unknown	38	27	24	24	20	32	45	<b>210</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,655</b>	<b>3,759</b>	<b>3,637</b>	<b>3,648</b>	<b>3,910</b>	<b>4,567</b>	<b>5,581</b>	<b>29,757</b>
<b>Injury Crashes</b>								
Midnight to 3 am	19,000	7,000	6,000	7,000	9,000	11,000	21,000	<b>79,000</b>
3 am to 6 am	12,000	5,000	6,000	6,000	5,000	7,000	10,000	<b>50,000</b>
6 am to 9 am	12,000	31,000	32,000	32,000	32,000	27,000	14,000	<b>181,000</b>
9 am to Noon	18,000	32,000	32,000	34,000	30,000	34,000	30,000	<b>210,000</b>
Noon to 3 pm	30,000	42,000	40,000	42,000	37,000	51,000	42,000	<b>284,000</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	31,000	55,000	61,000	62,000	55,000	70,000	40,000	<b>374,000</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	26,000	27,000	35,000	34,000	34,000	40,000	29,000	<b>224,000</b>
9 pm to Midnight	14,000	16,000	15,000	18,000	20,000	23,000	22,000	<b>128,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>163,000</b>	<b>214,000</b>	<b>227,000</b>	<b>235,000</b>	<b>221,000</b>	<b>263,000</b>	<b>207,000</b>	<b>1,530,000</b>
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>								
Midnight to 3 am	41,000	15,000	17,000	17,000	19,000	22,000	37,000	<b>168,000</b>
3 am to 6 am	21,000	15,000	14,000	12,000	19,000	23,000	24,000	<b>128,000</b>
6 am to 9 am	22,000	86,000	96,000	86,000	92,000	85,000	36,000	<b>503,000</b>
9 am to Noon	45,000	72,000	79,000	75,000	81,000	80,000	65,000	<b>498,000</b>
Noon to 3 pm	71,000	95,000	96,000	110,000	101,000	121,000	88,000	<b>682,000</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	72,000	146,000	156,000	164,000	159,000	162,000	92,000	<b>951,000</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	60,000	72,000	75,000	79,000	87,000	102,000	73,000	<b>549,000</b>
9 pm to Midnight	34,000	39,000	36,000	36,000	40,000	56,000	57,000	<b>299,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>367,000</b>	<b>540,000</b>	<b>570,000</b>	<b>579,000</b>	<b>598,000</b>	<b>652,000</b>	<b>473,000</b>	<b>3,778,000</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>								
Midnight to 3 am	61,000	22,000	23,000	25,000	28,000	33,000	59,000	<b>251,000</b>
3 am to 6 am	34,000	20,000	21,000	19,000	24,000	30,000	34,000	<b>180,000</b>
6 am to 9 am	35,000	117,000	129,000	118,000	124,000	113,000	51,000	<b>687,000</b>
9 am to Noon	63,000	105,000	112,000	110,000	111,000	114,000	96,000	<b>711,000</b>
Noon to 3 pm	102,000	137,000	137,000	153,000	139,000	173,000	131,000	<b>971,000</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	104,000	201,000	217,000	227,000	214,000	233,000	133,000	<b>1,329,000</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	87,000	100,000	111,000	113,000	121,000	143,000	103,000	<b>778,000</b>
9 pm to Midnight	49,000	55,000	51,000	54,000	61,000	80,000	80,000	<b>431,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>534,000</b>	<b>758,000</b>	<b>801,000</b>	<b>817,000</b>	<b>822,000</b>	<b>920,000</b>	<b>686,000</b>	<b>5,338,000</b>

# Chapter 2 ■ Crashes

**Figure 11**  
**Average Fatal Crashes per Hour, by Time of Day, Weekdays and Weekends**



**Table 26**  
**Crashes by Weather Condition, Light Condition, and Crash Severity**

Weather Condition	Light Condition					Total
	Daylight	Dark, But Lighted	Dark	Dawn or Dusk	Other	
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>						
Normal	13,152	4,844	7,374	1,040	8	<b>26,458</b>
Rain	951	414	598	75	3	<b>2,042</b>
Snow/Sleet	287	75	209	21	0	<b>595</b>
Other	121	58	184	41	0	<b>406</b>
Unknown	78	19	86	4	0	<b>256</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,589</b>	<b>5,410</b>	<b>8,451</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>*29,757</b>
<b>Injury Crashes</b>						
Normal	948,000	218,000	121,000	45,000	**	<b>1,332,000</b>
Rain	90,000	30,000	19,000	6,000	**	<b>145,000</b>
Snow/Sleet	24,000	8,000	9,000	2,000	**	<b>43,000</b>
Other/Unknown	5,000	2,000	2,000	1,000	**	<b>10,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,067,000</b>	<b>258,000</b>	<b>151,000</b>	<b>54,000</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>1,530,000</b>
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>						
Normal	2,281,000	469,000	352,000	118,000	**	<b>3,220,000</b>
Rain	232,000	77,000	52,000	17,000	**	<b>379,000</b>
Snow/Sleet	87,000	28,000	28,000	11,000	**	<b>155,000</b>
Other/Unknown	12,000	3,000	6,000	3,000	**	<b>24,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,612,000</b>	<b>578,000</b>	<b>438,000</b>	<b>150,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>3,778,000</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>						
Normal	3,242,000	692,000	481,000	164,000	**	<b>4,579,000</b>
Rain	324,000	108,000	71,000	23,000	**	<b>526,000</b>
Snow/Sleet	111,000	37,000	38,000	13,000	**	<b>199,000</b>
Other/Unknown	16,000	5,000	8,000	4,000	**	<b>34,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,693,000</b>	<b>842,000</b>	<b>598,000</b>	<b>204,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>5,338,000</b>

\*Includes 115 fatal crashes for which light conditions were unknown.

\*\*Less than 500.

## Chapter 2 ■ Crashes

**Table 27**  
**Fatal Crashes by Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Response Times**  
**Within Designated Minutes and by Land Use**

Response Time (Minutes)	Time of Crash to EMS Notification		EMS Notification to EMS Arrival		EMS Arrival at Scene to Hospital Arrival		Time of Crash to Hospital Arrival	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Rural Fatal Crashes</b>								
0 to 10	6,432	85.2	4,348	52.7	134	3.1	24	0.6
11 to 20	653	8.7	2,761	33.4	577	13.2	152	3.6
21 to 30	217	2.9	777	9.4	1,036	23.7	438	10.4
31 to 40	79	1.0	234	2.8	960	21.9	649	15.4
41 to 50	42	0.6	73	0.9	694	15.9	751	17.8
51 to 60	31	0.4	23	0.3	408	9.3	699	16.6
61 to 120	91	1.2	39	0.5	567	13.0	1,498	35.6
<b>Total*</b>	<b>7,545</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8,255</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,376</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,211</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Urban Fatal Crashes</b>								
0 to 10	5,610	93.1	5,065	83.3	199	5.1	36	0.9
11 to 20	288	4.8	849	14.0	1,217	31.2	466	12.0
21 to 30	49	0.8	116	1.9	1,245	31.9	1,104	28.5
31 to 40	29	0.5	32	0.5	669	17.1	959	24.7
41 to 50	12	0.2	9	0.1	302	7.7	593	15.3
51 to 60	17	0.3	4	0.1	154	3.9	354	9.1
61 to 120	24	0.4	9	0.1	115	2.9	364	9.4
<b>Total*</b>	<b>6,029</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,901</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,876</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes crashes for which both times were known.

**Table 28**  
**Crashes by Crash Type, Relation to Roadway, and Crash Severity**

Crash Type	Relation to Roadway					Total
	On Roadway	Off Roadway	Shoulder	Median	Other/Unknown	
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>						
Single Vehicle	5,646	10,414	507	1,159	265	<b>17,991</b>
Multiple Vehicle	11,218	266	100	167	15	<b>11,766</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,864</b>	<b>10,680</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>29,757</b>
<b>Injury Crashes</b>						
Single Vehicle	155,000	260,000	7,000	40,000	33,000	<b>494,000</b>
Multiple Vehicle	1,025,000	5,000	1,000	4,000	*	<b>1,036,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,180,000</b>	<b>265,000</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>44,000</b>	<b>33,000</b>	<b>1,530,000</b>
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>						
Single Vehicle	297,000	520,000	9,000	81,000	242,000	<b>1,149,000</b>
Multiple Vehicle	2,612,000	8,000	1,000	5,000	3,000	<b>2,629,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,910,000</b>	<b>528,000</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>86,000</b>	<b>245,000</b>	<b>3,778,000</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>						
Single Vehicle	458,000	790,000	16,000	122,000	275,000	<b>1,661,000</b>
Multiple Vehicle	3,649,000	14,000	2,000	9,000	4,000	<b>3,677,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,106,000</b>	<b>804,000</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>132,000</b>	<b>278,000</b>	<b>5,338,000</b>

\*Less than 500.

## Chapter 2 ■ Crashes

**Table 29**  
**Crashes by First Harmful Event, Manner of Collision, and Crash Severity**

First Harmful Event	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Collision with Motor Vehicle in Transport:</b>								
Angle	5,281	17.7	413,000	27.0	793,000	21.0	<b>1,212,000</b>	<b>22.7</b>
Rear End	1,806	6.1	475,000	31.0	1,245,000	32.9	<b>1,721,000</b>	<b>32.2</b>
Sideswipe	768	2.6	71,000	4.7	450,000	11.9	<b>522,000</b>	<b>9.8</b>
Head On	2,731	9.2	57,000	3.7	53,000	1.4	<b>112,000</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Other/Unknown	110	0.4	6,000	0.4	60,000	1.6	<b>66,000</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>10,696</i>	<i>35.9</i>	<i>1,022,000</i>	<i>66.8</i>	<i>2,601,000</i>	<i>68.8</i>	<b><i>3,634,000</i></b>	<b><i>68.1</i></b>
<b>Collision with Fixed Object:</b>								
Pole/Post	1,354	4.6	49,000	3.2	113,000	3.0	<b>164,000</b>	<b>3.1</b>
Culvert/Curb/Ditch	2,406	8.1	52,000	3.4	100,000	2.6	<b>154,000</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Shrubbery/Tree	2,385	8.0	41,000	2.7	59,000	1.6	<b>102,000</b>	<b>1.9</b>
Guard Rail	893	3.0	28,000	1.8	68,000	1.8	<b>96,000</b>	<b>1.8</b>
Embankment	1,049	3.5	20,000	1.3	26,000	0.7	<b>48,000</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Bridge	219	0.7	5,000	0.3	11,000	0.3	<b>17,000</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Other/Unknown	1,656	5.6	70,000	4.6	167,000	4.4	<b>239,000</b>	<b>4.5</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>9,962</i>	<i>33.5</i>	<i>265,000</i>	<i>17.3</i>	<i>545,000</i>	<i>14.4</i>	<b><i>820,000</i></b>	<b><i>15.4</i></b>
<b>Collision with Object Not Fixed:</b>								
Parked Motor Vehicle	304	1.0	36,000	2.3	284,000	7.5	<b>320,000</b>	<b>6.0</b>
Animal	183	0.6	14,000	0.9	242,000	6.4	<b>256,000</b>	<b>4.8</b>
Pedestrian	4,095	13.8	63,000	4.1	2,000	0.1	<b>69,000</b>	<b>1.3</b>
Pedalcyclist	669	2.2	47,000	3.1	3,000	0.1	<b>51,000</b>	<b>1.0</b>
Train	116	0.4	*	*	1,000	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Other/Unknown	354	1.2	11,000	0.7	49,000	1.3	<b>61,000</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>5,721</i>	<i>19.2</i>	<i>171,000</i>	<i>11.2</i>	<i>582,000</i>	<i>15.4</i>	<b><i>759,000</i></b>	<b><i>14.2</i></b>
<b>Noncollision:</b>								
Rollover	2,955	9.9	65,000	4.2	35,000	0.9	<b>102,000</b>	<b>1.9</b>
Other/Unknown	395	1.3	7,000	0.4	15,000	0.4	<b>22,000</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>3,350</i>	<i>11.3</i>	<i>72,000</i>	<i>4.7</i>	<i>50,000</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<b><i>125,000</i></b>	<b><i>2.3</i></b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>**29,757</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,530,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,778,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,338,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

\*\*Includes 28 fatal crashes with unknown first harmful event.

**Table 30**  
**Two-Vehicle Crashes by Vehicle Type and Crash Severity**

Vehicle Type	Vehicle Type					
	Passenger Car	Light Truck	Large Truck	Motorcycle	Bus	Other/Unknown
<b>Fatal Crashes (Total = 10,002)</b>						
Passenger Car . . . . .	1,457	2,954	1,005	861	57	123
Light Truck . . . . .		1,097	824	985	45	122
Large Truck . . . . .			112	175	7	23
Motorcycle . . . . .				69	16	45
Other/Unknown . . . . .						25
<b>Injury Crashes (Total = 882,000)</b>						
Passenger Car . . . . .	296,000	372,000	25,000	20,000	6,000	1,000
Light Truck . . . . .		124,000	17,000	14,000	3,000	1,000
Large Truck . . . . .			1,000	1,000	*	*
Motorcycle . . . . .				1,000	*	*
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes (Total = 2,451,000)</b>						
Passenger Car . . . . .	782,000	1,082,000	89,000	7,000	20,000	3,000
Light Truck . . . . .		381,000	56,000	4,000	15,000	3,000
Large Truck . . . . .			9,000	*	1,000	*

\*Less than 500.

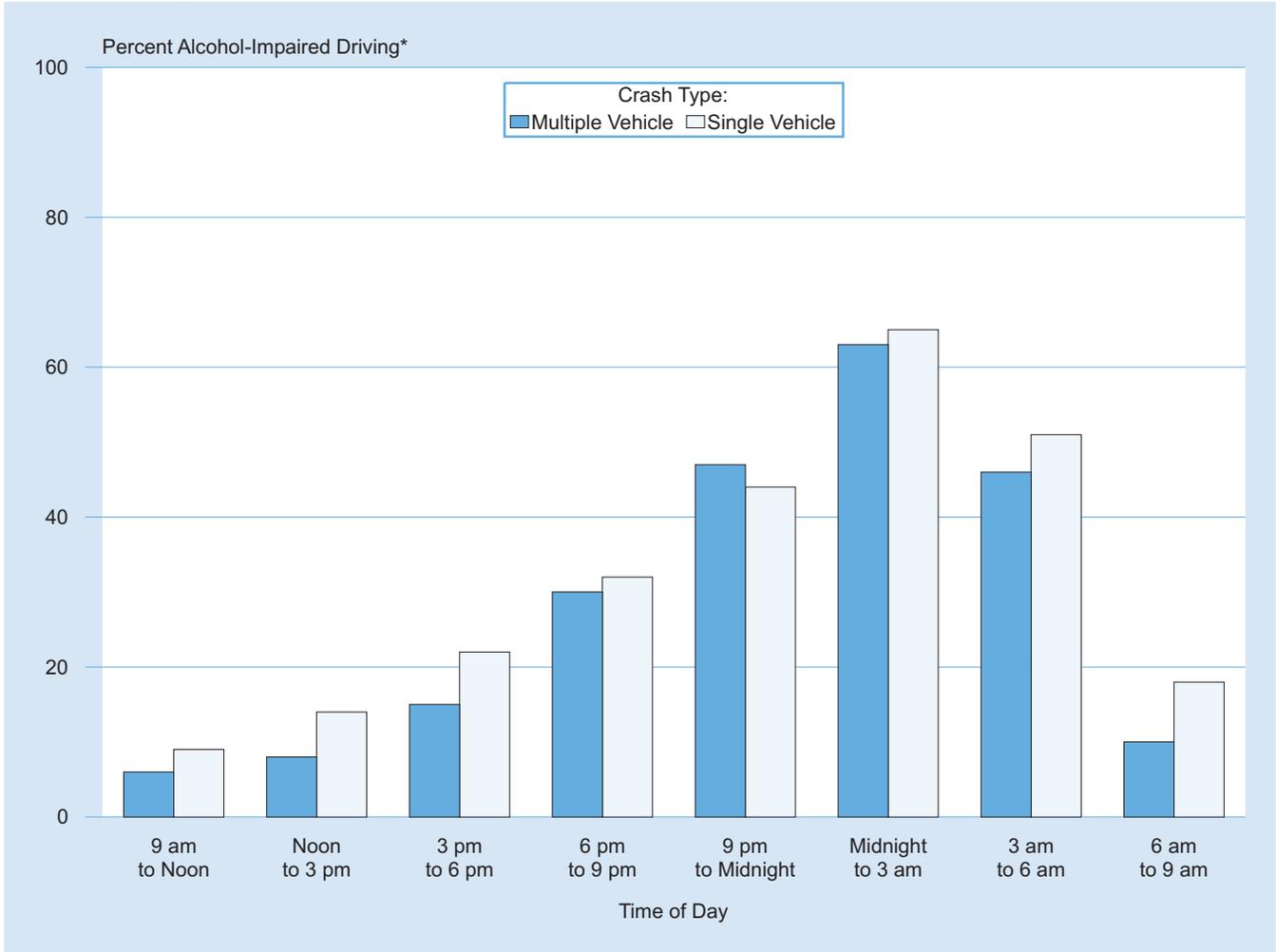
## Chapter 2 ■ Crashes

**Table 31**  
**Fatal Crashes and Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving, by Time of Day and Crash Type**

Time of Day	Crash Type						Total		
	Single Vehicle			Multiple Vehicle					
	Number	Alcohol-Impaired Driving*	Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving*	Number	Alcohol-Impaired Driving*	Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving*	Number	Alcohol-Impaired Driving*	Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving*
Midnight to 3 am	2,895	1,893	65	851	539	63	3,746	2,432	65
3 am to 6 am	1,745	883	51	661	305	46	2,406	1,189	49
6 am to 9 am	1,667	307	18	1,298	133	10	2,965	441	15
9 am to Noon	1,362	128	9	1,488	91	6	2,850	219	8
Noon to 3 pm	1,867	255	14	2,110	165	8	3,977	420	11
3 pm to 6 pm	2,322	507	22	2,426	364	15	4,748	871	18
6 pm to 9 pm	3,042	973	32	1,691	512	30	4,733	1,485	31
9 pm to Midnight	2,893	1,281	44	1,229	572	47	4,122	1,853	45
Unknown	198	88	44	12	5	38	210	93	44
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,991</b>	<b>6,316</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>11,766</b>	<b>2,685</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29,757</b>	<b>9,001</b>	<b>30</b>

\*Highest blood alcohol concentration (BAC) among drivers or motorcycle riders involved in the crash was .08 grams per deciliter (g/dL) or greater.

**Figure 12**  
**Percent of Fatal Crashes Involving Alcohol-Impaired Driving, by Time of Day and Crash Type**



\*Highest blood alcohol concentration (BAC) among drivers or motorcycle riders involved in the crash was .08 grams per deciliter (g/dL) or greater.



---

Chapter 3

# VEHICLES



---



## CHAPTER 3 ■ VEHICLES

**S**tatistics about the vehicles involved in police-reported motor vehicle crashes are presented in this chapter, according to six major vehicle types: Passenger Cars, Light Trucks (including pickups, vans, and utility vehicles with a gross vehicle weight rating of 10,000 pounds or less), Large Trucks (including single-unit trucks and truck tractors with a gross vehicle weight rating of more than 10,000 pounds), Motorcycles (including motorcycles, mopeds, and motorscooters), Buses (including school buses and transit buses), and Other Vehicles (including all-terrain vehicles, farm and construction equipment, and motorhomes). The tables and figures are presented for all vehicle types first, then by individual vehicle type. Below are some of the vehicle statistics you will find in this section:

- More than 95 percent of the 9.4 million vehicles involved in motor vehicle crashes in 2011 were passenger cars or light trucks.
- Large trucks accounted for 8 percent of the vehicles in fatal crashes, but only 2 percent of the vehicles involved in injury crashes and 3 percent of the vehicles involved in property-damage-only crashes. Of the 3,608 large trucks involved in fatal crashes, 71 percent were combination trucks.
- The proportion of vehicles that rolled over in fatal crashes (20.3 percent) was more than 4 times as high as the proportion in injury crashes (4.5 percent) and more than 18 times as high as the proportion in property-damage-only crashes (1.1 percent).
- Compared with passenger cars, pickup trucks, vans, large trucks, and buses, utility vehicles experienced the highest rollover rate in fatal crashes (31.4 percent). Large trucks experienced the highest rollover rate in injury crashes (7.7 percent). Large trucks also experienced the highest rollover rate in property-damage-only crashes (1.9 percent).
- Fires occurred in 0.1 percent of the vehicles involved in all traffic crashes in 2011. For fatal crashes, however, fires occurred in 3.0 percent of the vehicles involved.
- Regardless of crash severity, the majority of vehicles in single- and two-vehicle crashes were going straight prior to the crash. The next most common vehicle maneuver differed by crash severity: negotiating a curve for fatal crashes, turning left for injury crashes, and stopped in traffic lane for property-damage-only crashes.
- Motorcycles in fatal crashes had the highest proportion of collisions with fixed objects (26.3 percent), and large trucks in fatal crashes had the lowest proportion (3.8 percent).

## Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 32**  
**Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Relation to Junction, Traffic Control Device,**  
**and Crash Severity**

Relation to Junction	Traffic Control Device				Total
	None	Traffic Signal	Stop Sign	Other/Unknown	
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>					
Nonjunction	26,495	58	16	1,812	<b>28,381</b>
Junction:					
Intersection	3,772	3,389	2,078	286	<b>9,525</b>
Intersection Related	1,143	880	260	118	<b>2,401</b>
Other/Unknown	3,108	97	79	354	<b>3,638</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,518</b>	<b>4,424</b>	<b>2,433</b>	<b>2,570</b>	<b>43,945</b>
<b>Injury Crashes</b>					
Nonjunction	960,000	4,000	*	86,000	<b>1,050,000</b>
Junction:					
Intersection	240,000	413,000	154,000	27,000	<b>833,000</b>
Intersection Related	134,000	352,000	43,000	45,000	<b>573,000</b>
Other/Unknown	245,000	18,000	11,000	26,000	<b>299,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,578,000</b>	<b>786,000</b>	<b>208,000</b>	<b>184,000</b>	<b>2,756,000</b>
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>					
Nonjunction	2,467,000	10,000	1,000	210,000	<b>2,687,000</b>
Junction:					
Intersection	431,000	576,000	270,000	71,000	<b>1,349,000</b>
Intersection Related	367,000	1,014,000	156,000	174,000	<b>1,711,000</b>
Other/Unknown	712,000	53,000	35,000	64,000	<b>864,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,977,000</b>	<b>1,654,000</b>	<b>463,000</b>	<b>518,000</b>	<b>6,612,000</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>					
Nonjunction	3,453,000	14,000	1,000	298,000	<b>3,766,000</b>
Junction:					
Intersection	675,000	992,000	426,000	98,000	<b>2,192,000</b>
Intersection Related	502,000	1,367,000	199,000	219,000	<b>2,287,000</b>
Other/Unknown	960,000	71,000	46,000	90,000	<b>1,167,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,590,000</b>	<b>2,444,000</b>	<b>673,000</b>	<b>705,000</b>	<b>9,412,000</b>

\*Less than 500.

Note: For important information on this table see "Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts* Reports" on page 8.

**Table 33**  
**Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Speed Limit, Crash Type, and Crash Severity**

Speed Limit	Crash Type				Total	
	Single Vehicle		Multiple Vehicle			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>						
30 mph or less	2,405	13.4	1,781	6.9	<b>4,186</b>	<b>9.5</b>
35 or 40 mph	3,472	19.3	4,266	16.4	<b>7,738</b>	<b>17.6</b>
45 or 50 mph	3,233	18.0	5,324	20.5	<b>8,557</b>	<b>19.5</b>
55 mph	4,826	26.8	7,573	29.2	<b>12,399</b>	<b>28.2</b>
60 mph or higher	3,302	18.4	5,908	22.8	<b>9,210</b>	<b>21.0</b>
No Statutory Limit	78	0.4	133	0.5	<b>211</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Unknown	675	3.8	969	3.7	<b>1,644</b>	<b>3.7</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,991</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>25,954</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>43,945</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Injury Crashes</b>						
30 mph or less	114,000	23.0	338,000	15.0	<b>452,000</b>	<b>16.4</b>
35 or 40 mph	88,000	17.9	687,000	30.4	<b>775,000</b>	<b>28.1</b>
45 or 50 mph	59,000	12.0	471,000	20.8	<b>530,000</b>	<b>19.2</b>
55 mph	80,000	16.2	201,000	8.9	<b>281,000</b>	<b>10.2</b>
60 mph or higher	57,000	11.5	192,000	8.5	<b>249,000</b>	<b>9.0</b>
No Statutory Limit	11,000	2.2	46,000	2.1	<b>57,000</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Unknown	85,000	17.3	326,000	14.4	<b>412,000</b>	<b>14.9</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>494,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,262,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,756,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>						
30 mph or less	253,000	22.1	913,000	16.7	<b>1,166,000</b>	<b>17.6</b>
35 or 40 mph	135,000	11.8	1,526,000	27.9	<b>1,661,000</b>	<b>25.1</b>
45 or 50 mph	124,000	10.8	1,125,000	20.6	<b>1,249,000</b>	<b>18.9</b>
55 mph	226,000	19.7	362,000	6.6	<b>588,000</b>	<b>8.9</b>
60 mph or higher	139,000	12.1	446,000	8.2	<b>585,000</b>	<b>8.8</b>
No Statutory Limit	42,000	3.7	175,000	3.2	<b>217,000</b>	<b>3.3</b>
Unknown	229,000	19.9	917,000	16.8	<b>1,146,000</b>	<b>17.3</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,149,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,463,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,612,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>						
30 mph or less	370,000	22.3	1,253,000	16.2	<b>1,623,000</b>	<b>17.2</b>
35 or 40 mph	227,000	13.7	2,217,000	28.6	<b>2,444,000</b>	<b>26.0</b>
45 or 50 mph	186,000	11.2	1,601,000	20.7	<b>1,787,000</b>	<b>19.0</b>
55 mph	311,000	18.7	571,000	7.4	<b>881,000</b>	<b>9.4</b>
60 mph or higher	199,000	12.0	644,000	8.3	<b>843,000</b>	<b>9.0</b>
No Statutory Limit	53,000	3.2	221,000	2.9	<b>274,000</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Unknown	315,000	18.9	1,245,000	16.1	<b>1,559,000</b>	<b>16.6</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,661,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7,751,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9,412,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note: For important information on this table see "Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts Reports*" on page 8.

## Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 34**  
**Vehicles Involved in Fatal Crashes by Speed Limit and Land Use**

Speed Limit	Land Use						Total	
	Rural		Urban		Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
30 mph or less	1,037	24.8	3,114	74.4	35	0.8	<b>4,186</b>	<b>100.0</b>
35 or 40 mph	2,315	29.9	5,391	69.7	32	0.4	<b>7,738</b>	<b>100.0</b>
45 or 50 mph	3,765	44.0	4,752	55.5	40	0.5	<b>8,557</b>	<b>100.0</b>
55 mph	9,488	76.5	2,863	23.1	48	0.4	<b>12,399</b>	<b>100.0</b>
60 mph or higher	5,780	62.8	3,418	37.1	12	0.1	<b>9,210</b>	<b>100.0</b>
No Statutory Limit	90	42.7	120	56.9	1	0.5	<b>211</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unknown	610	37.1	1,022	62.2	12	0.7	<b>1,644</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,085</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>20,680</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>43,945</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note: For important information on this table see "Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts* Reports" on page 8.

**Table 35**

**Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Number of Lanes, Trafficway Flow, and Crash Severity**

Number of Lanes	Trafficway Flow					Total
	Not Divided	Divided	One-Way	Entrance/Exit Ramps	Unknown	
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>						
One Lane	10	80	109	399	1	<b>599</b>
Two Lanes	24,091	7,246	169	139	7	<b>31,652</b>
Three Lanes	534	2,928	141	23	1	<b>3,627</b>
Four Lanes	3,748	2,488	41	6	2	<b>6,285</b>
More Than Four	417	892	18	2	2	<b>1,331</b>
Unknown	41	84	6	7	172	<b>310</b>
<b>Total*</b>	<b>28,841</b>	<b>13,718</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>43,945</b>
<b>Injury Crashes</b>						
One Lane	3,000	18,000	12,000	24,000	8,000	<b>64,000</b>
Two Lanes	762,000	379,000	34,000	12,000	68,000	<b>1,254,000</b>
Three Lanes	55,000	220,000	21,000	4,000	13,000	<b>313,000</b>
Four Lanes	299,000	91,000	9,000	2,000	16,000	<b>416,000</b>
More Than Four	48,000	54,000	3,000	**	6,000	<b>112,000</b>
Unknown	117,000	41,000	9,000	9,000	368,000	<b>544,000</b>
<b>Total*</b>	<b>1,285,000</b>	<b>803,000</b>	<b>87,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>479,000</b>	<b>2,756,000</b>
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>						
One Lane	9,000	33,000	36,000	69,000	8,000	<b>155,000</b>
Two Lanes	1,841,000	842,000	68,000	35,000	92,000	<b>2,879,000</b>
Three Lanes	122,000	473,000	62,000	14,000	21,000	<b>691,000</b>
Four Lanes	762,000	202,000	25,000	3,000	15,000	<b>1,007,000</b>
More Than Four	110,000	118,000	5,000	1,000	5,000	<b>238,000</b>
Unknown	272,000	94,000	20,000	29,000	1,028,000	<b>1,443,000</b>
<b>Total*</b>	<b>3,117,000</b>	<b>1,763,000</b>	<b>215,000</b>	<b>150,000</b>	<b>1,168,000</b>	<b>6,612,000</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>						
One Lane	11,000	52,000	48,000	93,000	16,000	<b>220,000</b>
Two Lanes	2,628,000	1,229,000	102,000	47,000	160,000	<b>4,165,000</b>
Three Lanes	178,000	696,000	83,000	18,000	34,000	<b>1,008,000</b>
Four Lanes	1,065,000	296,000	34,000	4,000	31,000	<b>1,429,000</b>
More Than Four	159,000	172,000	8,000	1,000	11,000	<b>351,000</b>
Unknown	389,000	135,000	28,000	38,000	1,396,000	<b>1,987,000</b>
<b>Total*</b>	<b>4,430,000</b>	<b>2,580,000</b>	<b>302,000</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>1,648,000</b>	<b>9,412,000</b>

\*Totals include vehicles in non-trafficway areas.

\*\*Less than 500.

Note: For important information on this table see "Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts* Reports" on page 8.

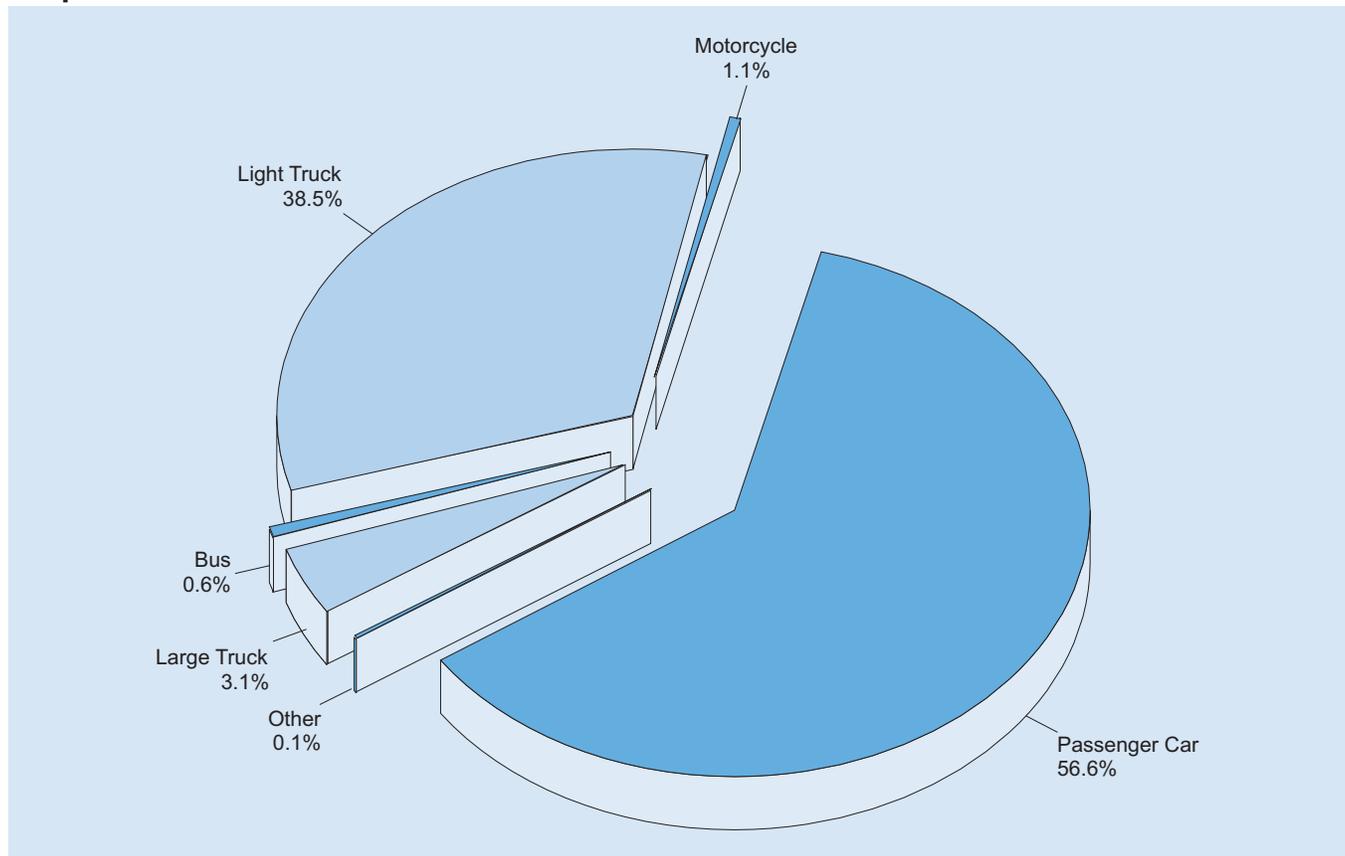
# Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 36**  
**Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Vehicle Type and Crash Severity**

Vehicle Type	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Passenger Car	17,442	39.7	1,571,000	57.0	3,740,000	56.6	<b>5,328,000</b>	<b>56.6</b>
Light Truck	16,740	38.1	1,026,000	37.2	2,582,000	39.0	<b>3,625,000</b>	<b>38.5</b>
Large Truck	3,608	8.2	63,000	2.3	221,000	3.3	<b>287,000</b>	<b>3.1</b>
Motorcycle	4,749	10.8	77,000	2.8	18,000	0.3	<b>100,000</b>	<b>1.1</b>
Bus	244	0.6	13,000	0.5	44,000	0.7	<b>57,000</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Other	535	1.2	6,000	0.2	7,000	0.1	<b>14,000</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>*43,945</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,756,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,612,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9,412,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes 627 vehicles of unknown type involved in fatal crashes.

**Figure 13**  
**Proportion of Vehicles Involved in Traffic Crashes**



**Table 37**  
**Vehicles Involved in Fatal Crashes by Body Type**

Body Type	Number	Percent	Body Type	Number	Percent
<b>Passenger Cars</b>	<b>17,442</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>Large Trucks</b>	<b>3,608</b>	<b>8.2</b>
Convertible	314	0.7	Step Van	9	*
2 Door Sedan, Hardtop, Coupe	2,615	6.0	Single Unit Truck (10,000 lb < GVWR ≤ 19,500 lb)	282	0.6
3 Door/2 Door Hatchback	562	1.3	Single Unit Truck (19,500 lb < GVWR ≤ 26,000 lb)	195	0.4
4 Door Sedan Hardtop	12,506	28.5	Single Unit Heavy Truck (GVWR > 26,000 lb)	506	1.2
5 Door/4 Door Hatchback	297	0.7	Single Unit Truck, Unknown GVWR	11	*
Station Wagon	1,028	2.3	Truck Tractor	2,425	5.5
Hatchback, Doors Unknown	3	*	Medium/Heavy Pickup (Ford Super Duty 450/550)	166	0.4
Other Auto	9	*	Unknown Heavy Truck (GVWR > 26,000 lb)	3	*
Unknown Auto	93	0.2	Unknown Large Truck Type	11	*
Auto-Based Pickup	13	*	<b>Motorcycles</b>	<b>4,749</b>	<b>10.8</b>
3-Door Coupe	2	*	Motorcycle	4,473	10.2
<b>Light Trucks</b>	<b>16,740</b>	<b>38.1</b>	Moped	123	0.3
Compact Utility	4,953	11.3	Three Wheel Motorcycle or Moped	6	*
Large Utility	1,518	3.5	Off-Road Motorcycle (Two Wheel)	49	0.1
Utility Station Wagon	279	0.6	Other Motorcycle/Minibike	83	0.2
Utility, Unknown Body Type	3	*	Unknown Motorcycle	15	*
Minivan	1,575	3.6	<b>Buses</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Large Van	576	1.3	School Bus	98	0.2
Step Van	10	*	Cross Country/Intercity Bus	40	0.1
Other Van Type	8	*	Transit Bus	68	0.2
Unknown Van Type	13	*	Van-Based Bus (GVWR > 10,000 lb)	25	0.1
Compact Pickup	2,140	4.9	Other Bus	10	*
Standard Pickup	5,593	12.7	Unknown Bus	3	*
Pickup with Camper	18	*	<b>Other Vehicles</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Unknown Pickup Style Truck	13	*	Large Limousine	3	*
Cab Chassis-Based Light Truck	28	0.1	Light Truck-Based Motorhome	2	*
Other Conventional Light Truck	1	*	Medium/Heavy Truck-Based Motorhome	17	*
Unknown Light Truck Type (Not Pickup)	1	*	Unknown Truck Camper/Motorhome	19	*
Unknown Light Vehicle Type	11	*	All Terrain Vehicle	315	0.7
			Snowmobile	25	0.1
			Farm Equipment Except Trucks	91	0.2
			Construction Equipment Except Trucks	9	*
			Motorized Wheelchair	1	*
			Other Vehicle	53	0.1
			<b>Unknown Body Type</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>1.4</b>
			<b>Total</b>	<b>43,945</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 0.05 percent.

# Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

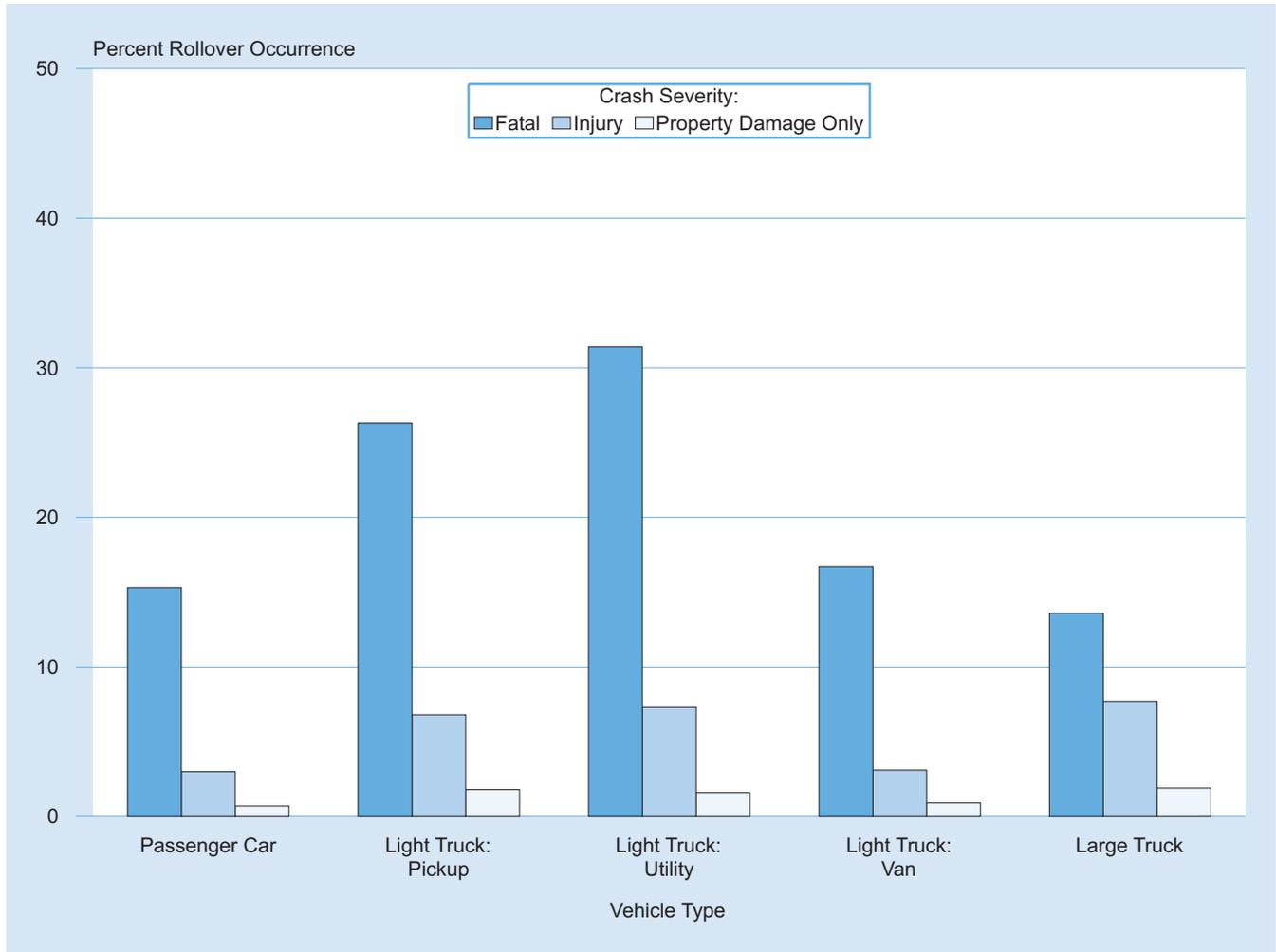
**Table 38**  
**Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Vehicle Type, Rollover Occurrence, and Crash Severity**

Vehicle Type	Rollover Occurrence				Total	
	Yes		No			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	2,673	15.3	14,769	84.7	17,442	100.0
Light Truck						
Pickup	2,044	26.3	5,720	73.7	7,764	100.0
Utility	2,121	31.4	4,632	68.6	6,753	100.0
Van	364	16.7	1,818	83.3	2,182	100.0
Other	13	31.7	28	68.3	41	100.0
Large Truck	490	13.6	3,118	86.4	3,608	100.0
Bus	13	5.3	231	94.7	244	100.0
Other/Unknown	242	20.8	920	79.2	1,162	100.0
<b>Total*</b>	<b>7,960</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>31,236</b>	<b>79.7</b>	<b>39,196</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Injury Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	47,000	3.0	1,524,000	97.0	1,571,000	100.0
Light Truck						
Pickup	25,000	6.8	343,000	93.2	369,000	100.0
Utility	35,000	7.3	445,000	92.7	480,000	100.0
Van	5,000	3.1	170,000	96.9	175,000	100.0
Other	**	2.0	2,000	98.0	2,000	100.0
Large Truck	5,000	7.7	58,000	92.3	63,000	100.0
Bus	**	0.3	13,000	99.7	13,000	100.0
Other/Unknown	2,000	27.6	4,000	72.4	6,000	100.0
<b>Total*</b>	<b>119,000</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2,560,000</b>	<b>95.5</b>	<b>2,679,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	28,000	0.7	3,712,000	99.3	3,740,000	100.0
Light Truck						
Pickup	17,000	1.8	959,000	98.2	977,000	100.0
Utility	19,000	1.6	1,184,000	98.4	1,203,000	100.0
Van	4,000	0.9	391,000	99.1	394,000	100.0
Other	**	**	8,000	100.0	8,000	100.0
Large Truck	4,000	1.9	217,000	98.1	221,000	100.0
Bus	**	0.4	44,000	99.6	44,000	100.0
Other/Unknown	**	3.5	7,000	96.5	7,000	100.0
<b>Total*</b>	<b>72,000</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>6,521,000</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>6,593,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	78,000	1.5	5,251,000	98.5	5,328,000	100.0
Light Truck						
Pickup	45,000	3.3	1,309,000	96.7	1,353,000	100.0
Utility	56,000	3.3	1,633,000	96.7	1,689,000	100.0
Van	9,000	1.6	563,000	98.4	572,000	100.0
Other	**	0.6	10,000	99.4	10,000	100.0
Large Truck	9,000	3.3	278,000	96.7	287,000	100.0
Bus	**	0.4	57,000	99.6	57,000	100.0
Other/Unknown	2,000	14.9	12,000	85.1	14,000	100.0
<b>Total*</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>9,112,000</b>	<b>97.9</b>	<b>9,312,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Excludes motorcycles.

\*\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

**Figure 14**  
**Percent Rollover Occurrence, by Vehicle Type and Crash Severity**



# Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 39**  
**Vehicles Involved in Crashes by Vehicle Type, Fire Occurrence, and Crash Severity**

Vehicle Type	Fire Occurrence				Total	
	Yes		No			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	555	3.2	16,887	96.8	<b>17,442</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	476	2.8	16,264	97.2	<b>16,740</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	227	6.3	3,381	93.7	<b>3,608</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Motorcycle	69	1.5	4,680	98.5	<b>4,749</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	2	0.8	242	99.2	<b>244</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	5	0.4	1,157	99.6	<b>1,162</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>42,611</b>	<b>97.0</b>	<b>43,945</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Injury Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	2,000	0.1	1,570,000	99.9	<b>1,571,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	1,000	0.1	1,025,000	99.9	<b>1,026,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	*	0.6	62,000	99.4	<b>63,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Motorcycle	*	0.3	76,000	99.7	<b>77,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	*	*	13,000	100.0	<b>13,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	*	*	6,000	100.0	<b>6,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2,752,000</b>	<b>99.9</b>	<b>2,756,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	2,000	*	3,738,000	100.0	<b>3,740,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	1,000	0.1	2,581,000	99.9	<b>2,582,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	1,000	0.3	220,000	99.7	<b>221,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Motorcycle	*	*	18,000	100.0	<b>18,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	*	*	44,000	100.0	<b>44,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	*	*	7,000	100.0	<b>7,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>6,608,000</b>	<b>99.9</b>	<b>6,612,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	4,000	0.1	5,324,000	99.9	<b>5,328,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	3,000	0.1	3,621,000	99.9	<b>3,625,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	1,000	0.5	286,000	99.5	<b>287,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Motorcycle	*	0.3	99,000	99.7	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	*	*	57,000	100.0	<b>57,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	*	*	14,000	100.0	<b>14,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>9,403,000</b>	<b>99.9</b>	<b>9,412,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

**Table 40**  
**Vehicles Involved in Single- and Two-Vehicle Crashes by Vehicle Maneuver and Crash Severity**

Vehicle Maneuver	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Going Straight	23,539	62.3	1,242,000	55.1	3,011,000	49.9	<b>4,276,000</b>	<b>51.4</b>
Turning Left	2,364	6.3	276,000	12.2	556,000	9.2	<b>834,000</b>	<b>10.0</b>
Stopped in Traffic Lane	454	1.2	226,000	10.0	770,000	12.8	<b>996,000</b>	<b>12.0</b>
Turning Right	339	0.9	73,000	3.2	264,000	4.4	<b>337,000</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Slowed in Traffic Lane	311	0.8	121,000	5.4	359,000	5.9	<b>481,000</b>	<b>5.8</b>
Merging/Changing Lanes	665	1.8	59,000	2.6	290,000	4.8	<b>350,000</b>	<b>4.2</b>
Negotiating Curve	8,218	21.7	134,000	6.0	278,000	4.6	<b>420,000</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Backing Up	117	0.3	15,000	0.7	156,000	2.6	<b>171,000</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Passing Other Vehicle	740	2.0	19,000	0.8	70,000	1.2	<b>89,000</b>	<b>1.1</b>
Starting in Traffic Lane	228	0.6	55,000	2.4	150,000	2.5	<b>205,000</b>	<b>2.5</b>
Leaving Parking Space	20	0.1	6,000	0.3	34,000	0.6	<b>40,000</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Making U-Turn	152	0.4	13,000	0.6	37,000	0.6	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Entering Parking Space	10	*	2,000	0.1	18,000	0.3	<b>20,000</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Disabled in Traffic Lane	33	0.1	2,000	0.1	5,000	0.1	<b>6,000</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Other Maneuver	345	0.9	13,000	0.6	37,000	0.6	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>**37,813</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,253,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,035,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8,326,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 0.05 percent.

\*\*Includes 278 vehicles involved in fatal crashes with unknown vehicle maneuver.

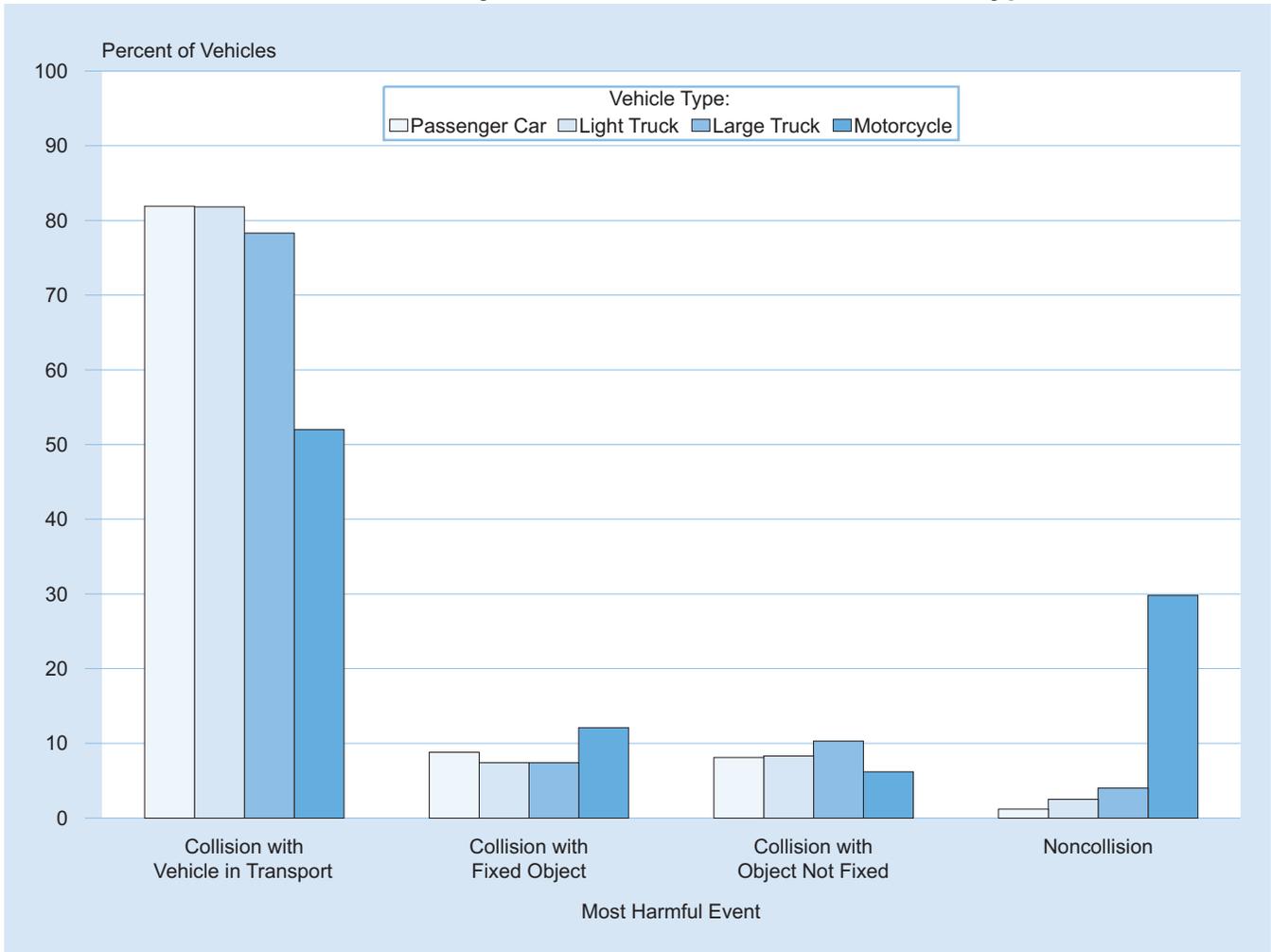
# Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 41**

**Vehicles Involved in Fatal Crashes by Roadway Function Class, Crash Type, and Hazardous Cargo**

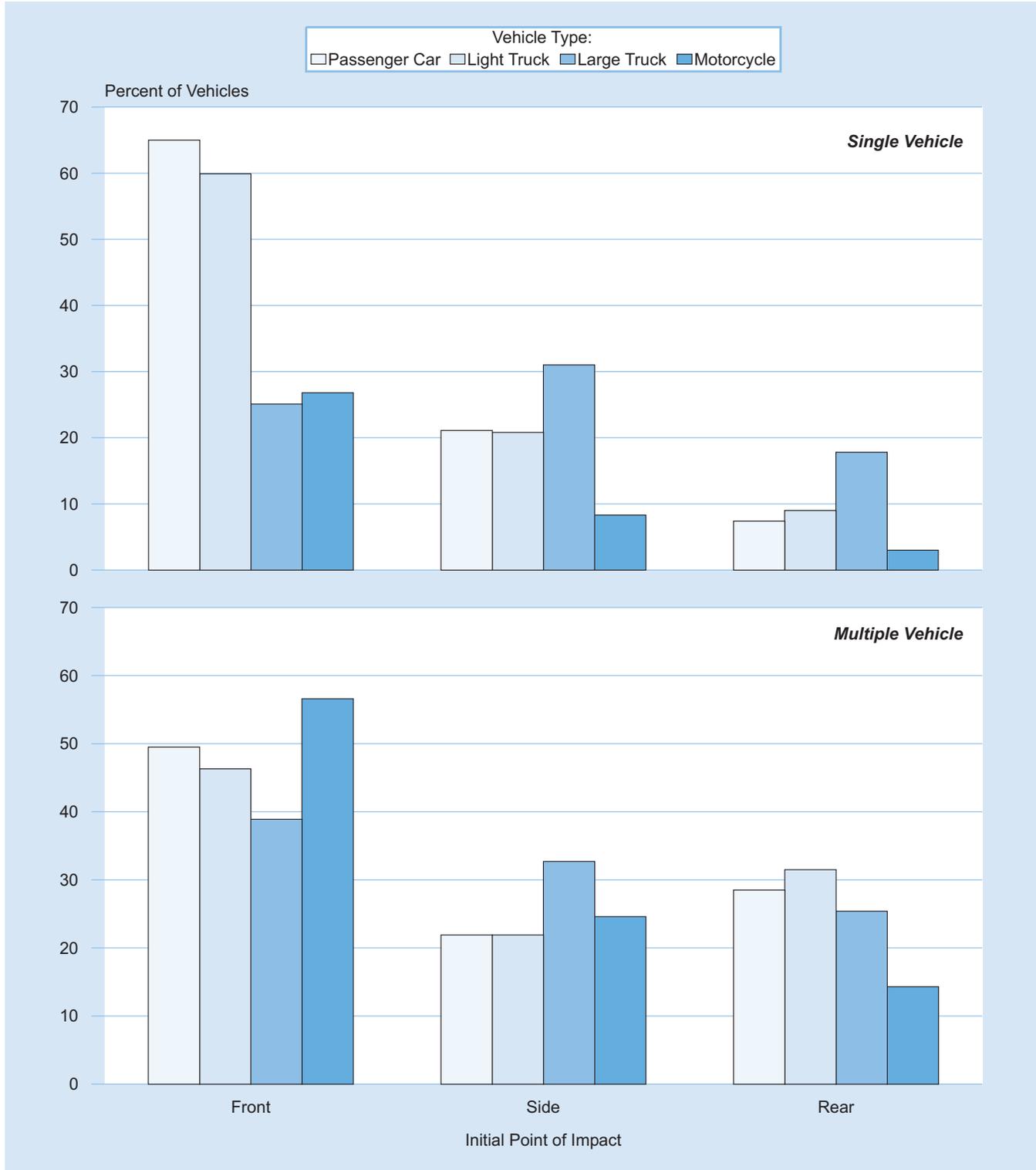
Roadway Function Class	Crash Type				Total	
	Single Vehicle		Multiple Vehicle			
	Hazardous Cargo	Total	Hazardous Cargo	Total	Hazardous Cargo	Total
<b>Rural Fatal Crashes</b>						
Principal Arterial						
Interstate	9	1,111	15	1,420	24	2,531
Other	7	1,618	26	4,333	33	5,951
Minor Arterial	2	1,374	15	2,812	17	4,186
Major Collector	5	2,513	11	2,734	16	5,247
Minor Collector	2	718	0	409	2	1,127
Local Road or Street	3	2,529	1	1,379	4	3,908
Unknown Rural	0	101	2	34	2	135
<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9,964</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>13,121</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>23,085</b>
<b>Urban Fatal Crashes</b>						
Principal Arterial						
Interstate	6	1,100	14	2,125	20	3,225
Freeway/Expressway	2	609	6	1,298	8	1,907
Other	2	1,996	5	4,333	7	6,329
Minor Arterial	1	1,487	5	2,614	6	4,101
Collector	1	704	2	764	3	1,468
Local Road or Street	3	2,033	0	1,578	3	3,611
Unknown Urban	0	16	0	23	0	39
<b>Total</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7,945</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12,735</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>20,680</b>
<b>All Fatal Crashes</b>						
Principal Arterial						
Interstate	15	2,211	29	3,545	44	5,756
Freeway/Expressway	2	609	6	1,298	8	1,907
Other	9	3,614	31	8,666	40	12,280
Minor Arterial	3	2,861	20	5,426	23	8,287
Collector	8	3,935	13	3,907	21	7,842
Local Road or Street	6	4,562	1	2,957	7	7,519
Unknown Rural	0	101	2	34	2	135
Unknown Urban	0	16	0	23	0	39
Unknown Rural or Urban	0	82	0	98	0	180
<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>17,991</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>25,954</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>43,945</b>

**Figure 15**  
**Percent of Vehicles in Crashes, by Most Harmful Event and Vehicle Type**



# Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Figure 16**  
**Percent of Vehicles in Crashes, by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Type, and Vehicle Type**



Note: Excludes other or unknown point of impact and noncollisions.

**Table 42**  
**Passenger Cars Involved in Crashes by Most Harmful Event and Crash Severity**

Most Harmful Event	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Collision with Motor Vehicle in Transport by Initial Point of Impact:</b>								
Front	5,481	31.4	668,000	42.5	1,485,000	39.7	<b>2,159,000</b>	<b>40.5</b>
Left Side	1,658	9.5	128,000	8.1	364,000	9.7	<b>494,000</b>	<b>9.3</b>
Right Side	1,274	7.3	119,000	7.6	340,000	9.1	<b>460,000</b>	<b>8.6</b>
Rear	991	5.7	372,000	23.6	876,000	23.4	<b>1,248,000</b>	<b>23.4</b>
Other/Unknown	102	0.6	*	*	*	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>*</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<b>9,506</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>1,288,000</b>	<b>81.9</b>	<b>3,065,000</b>	<b>82.0</b>	<b>4,362,000</b>	<b>81.9</b>
<b>Collision with Fixed Object</b>	<b>3,215</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>145,000</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>320,000</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>468,000</b>	<b>8.8</b>
<b>Collision with Object Not Fixed:</b>								
Nonoccupant	2,252	12.9	71,000	4.5	4,000	0.1	<b>77,000</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Other	394	2.3	34,000	2.2	322,000	8.6	<b>357,000</b>	<b>6.7</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<b>2,646</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>105,000</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>326,000</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>434,000</b>	<b>8.1</b>
<b>Noncollision</b>	<b>2,064</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>34,000</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>27,000</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>64,000</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>**17,442</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,571,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,740,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,328,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

\*\*Includes 11 passenger cars involved in fatal crashes with unknown most harmful event.

# Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 43**  
**Passenger Cars Involved in Crashes by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Severity, and Crash Type**

Initial Point of Impact	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Single-Vehicle Crashes</b>								
Front	4,298	61.8	191,000	70.9	407,000	62.6	<b>603,000</b>	<b>65.0</b>
Left Side	636	9.1	20,000	7.5	55,000	8.4	<b>75,000</b>	<b>8.1</b>
Right Side	567	8.1	27,000	10.1	92,000	14.2	<b>120,000</b>	<b>13.0</b>
Rear	146	2.1	12,000	4.4	57,000	8.7	<b>69,000</b>	<b>7.4</b>
Noncollision	590	8.5	14,000	5.1	16,000	2.5	<b>30,000</b>	<b>3.3</b>
Other/Unknown	722	10.4	5,000	2.0	23,000	3.6	<b>29,000</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,959</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>269,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>651,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>927,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Multiple-Vehicle Crashes</b>								
Front	5,979	57.0	675,000	51.8	1,498,000	48.5	<b>2,178,000</b>	<b>49.5</b>
Left Side	1,753	16.7	131,000	10.1	367,000	11.9	<b>499,000</b>	<b>11.3</b>
Right Side	1,362	13.0	121,000	9.3	342,000	11.1	<b>465,000</b>	<b>10.6</b>
Rear	1,098	10.5	374,000	28.7	878,000	28.4	<b>1,253,000</b>	<b>28.5</b>
Noncollision	29	0.3	*	*	*	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>*</b>
Other/Unknown	262	2.5	1,000	0.1	4,000	0.1	<b>5,000</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,483</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,302,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,089,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,402,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>								
Front	10,277	58.9	866,000	55.1	1,905,000	50.9	<b>2,781,000</b>	<b>52.2</b>
Left Side	2,389	13.7	151,000	9.6	421,000	11.3	<b>575,000</b>	<b>10.8</b>
Right Side	1,929	11.1	148,000	9.4	435,000	11.6	<b>585,000</b>	<b>11.0</b>
Rear	1,244	7.1	386,000	24.6	935,000	25.0	<b>1,322,000</b>	<b>24.8</b>
Noncollision	619	3.5	14,000	0.9	16,000	0.4	<b>31,000</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Other/Unknown	984	5.6	6,000	0.4	28,000	0.7	<b>35,000</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,442</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,571,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,740,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,328,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

**Table 44**  
**Light Trucks Involved in Crashes by Most Harmful Event and Crash Severity**

Most Harmful Event	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Collision with Motor Vehicle in Transport by Initial Point of Impact:</b>								
Front	5,771	34.5	431,000	42.0	940,000	36.4	<b>1,377,000</b>	<b>38.0</b>
Left Side	905	5.4	82,000	8.0	232,000	9.0	<b>314,000</b>	<b>8.7</b>
Right Side	681	4.1	78,000	7.6	255,000	9.9	<b>333,000</b>	<b>9.2</b>
Rear	844	5.0	247,000	24.0	693,000	26.9	<b>941,000</b>	<b>26.0</b>
Other/Unknown	80	0.5	*	*	*	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>*</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>8,281</i>	<i>49.5</i>	<i>837,000</i>	<i>81.6</i>	<i>2,120,000</i>	<i>82.1</i>	<i><b>2,965,000</b></i>	<i><b>81.8</b></i>
<b>Collision with Fixed Object</b>	<b>2,301</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>79,000</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>188,000</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>269,000</b>	<b>7.4</b>
<b>Collision with Object Not Fixed:</b>								
Nonmotorist	2,234	13.3	41,000	4.0	2,000	0.1	<b>45,000</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Other	321	1.9	20,000	1.9	235,000	9.1	<b>255,000</b>	<b>7.0</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>2,555</i>	<i>15.3</i>	<i>61,000</i>	<i>5.9</i>	<i>236,000</i>	<i>9.2</i>	<i><b>300,000</b></i>	<i><b>8.3</b></i>
<b>Noncollision</b>	<b>3,595</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>49,000</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>37,000</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>90,000</b>	<b>2.5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>**16,740</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,026,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,582,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,625,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

\*\*Includes 8 light trucks involved in fatal crashes with unknown first harmful event.

## Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 45**  
**Light Trucks Involved in Crashes by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Severity,**  
**and Crash Type**

Initial Point of Impact	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Single-Vehicle Crashes</b>								
Front	4,268	57.8	109,000	62.3	260,000	58.9	<b>372,000</b>	<b>59.9</b>
Left Side	401	5.4	13,000	7.6	34,000	7.8	<b>48,000</b>	<b>7.7</b>
Right Side	412	5.6	16,000	8.9	66,000	14.9	<b>81,000</b>	<b>13.1</b>
Rear	110	1.5	9,000	5.1	47,000	10.7	<b>56,000</b>	<b>9.0</b>
Noncollision	1,579	21.4	25,000	14.1	24,000	5.5	<b>50,000</b>	<b>8.1</b>
Other/Unknown	617	8.4	4,000	2.0	10,000	2.2	<b>14,000</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,387</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>174,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>440,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>622,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Multiple-Vehicle Crashes</b>								
Front	6,284	67.2	436,000	51.2	948,000	44.3	<b>1,390,000</b>	<b>46.3</b>
Left Side	1,025	11.0	84,000	9.9	234,000	10.9	<b>319,000</b>	<b>10.6</b>
Right Side	798	8.5	81,000	9.6	257,000	12.0	<b>339,000</b>	<b>11.3</b>
Rear	1,001	10.7	249,000	29.2	695,000	32.5	<b>945,000</b>	<b>31.5</b>
Noncollision	34	0.4	1,000	0.1	1,000	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>*</b>
Other/Unknown	211	2.3	1,000	0.1	6,000	0.3	<b>7,000</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,353</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>852,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,142,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,003,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>								
Front	10,552	63.0	544,000	53.0	1,208,000	46.8	<b>1,762,000</b>	<b>48.6</b>
Left Side	1,426	8.5	98,000	9.5	268,000	10.4	<b>367,000</b>	<b>10.1</b>
Right Side	1,210	7.2	97,000	9.4	323,000	12.5	<b>421,000</b>	<b>11.6</b>
Rear	1,111	6.6	258,000	25.1	742,000	28.8	<b>1,001,000</b>	<b>27.6</b>
Noncollision	1,613	9.6	25,000	2.5	25,000	1.0	<b>52,000</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Other/Unknown	828	4.9	4,000	0.4	16,000	0.6	<b>21,000</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,740</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,026,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,582,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,625,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 0.05 percent.

**Table 46**  
**Large Trucks Involved in Crashes by Most Harmful Event and Crash Severity**

Most Harmful Event	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Collision with Motor Vehicle in Transport by Initial Point of Impact:</b>								
Front	1,608	44.6	26,000	42.3	62,000	28.0	<b>90,000</b>	<b>31.3</b>
Left Side	266	7.4	7,000	10.9	29,000	13.1	<b>36,000</b>	<b>12.5</b>
Right Side	155	4.3	8,000	12.0	32,000	14.4	<b>39,000</b>	<b>13.7</b>
Rear	541	15.0	13,000	21.1	45,000	20.5	<b>59,000</b>	<b>20.6</b>
Other/Unknown	40	1.1	*	0.2	*	0.2	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>2,610</i>	<i>72.3</i>	<i>54,000</i>	<i>86.5</i>	<i>168,000</i>	<i>76.1</i>	<b>225,000</b>	<b>78.3</b>
<b>Collision with Fixed Object</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>19,000</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>21,000</b>	<b>7.4</b>
<b>Collision with Object Not Fixed:</b>								
Nonoccupant	380	10.5	1,000	1.5	*	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Other	75	2.1	1,000	1.3	27,000	12.4	<b>28,000</b>	<b>9.9</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>455</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>2,000</i>	<i>2.8</i>	<i>27,000</i>	<i>12.4</i>	<b>30,000</b>	<b>10.3</b>
<b>Noncollision</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>4.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>**3,608</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>63,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>221,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>287,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

\*\*Includes 2 large trucks involved in fatal crashes with unknown most harmful event.

# Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 47**  
**Large Trucks Involved in Crashes by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Severity, and Crash Type**

Initial Point of Impact	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Single-Vehicle Crashes</b>								
Front	405	55.7	3,000	34.2	10,000	23.0	<b>13,000</b>	<b>25.1</b>
Left Side	27	3.7	*	4.0	4,000	9.0	<b>4,000</b>	<b>8.2</b>
Right Side	70	9.6	1,000	12.2	11,000	24.9	<b>12,000</b>	<b>22.8</b>
Rear	20	2.8	*	6.1	9,000	20.1	<b>9,000</b>	<b>17.8</b>
Noncollision	130	17.9	3,000	42.6	5,000	11.7	<b>9,000</b>	<b>16.3</b>
Other/Unknown	75	10.3	*	0.8	5,000	11.4	<b>5,000</b>	<b>9.8</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>44,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>53,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Multiple-Vehicle Crashes</b>								
Front	1,757	61.0	27,000	48.5	63,000	35.6	<b>91,000</b>	<b>38.9</b>
Left Side	294	10.2	7,000	12.6	29,000	16.7	<b>37,000</b>	<b>15.6</b>
Right Side	174	6.0	8,000	14.0	32,000	18.2	<b>40,000</b>	<b>17.1</b>
Rear	566	19.6	13,000	24.3	46,000	25.8	<b>59,000</b>	<b>25.4</b>
Noncollision	23	0.8	*	0.3	1,000	0.6	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Other/Unknown	67	2.3	*	0.3	6,000	3.2	<b>6,000</b>	<b>2.5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,881</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>55,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>177,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>235,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>								
Front	2,162	59.9	29,000	46.8	73,000	33.1	<b>105,000</b>	<b>36.4</b>
Left Side	321	8.9	7,000	11.5	33,000	15.1	<b>41,000</b>	<b>14.3</b>
Right Side	244	6.8	9,000	13.8	43,000	19.6	<b>52,000</b>	<b>18.1</b>
Rear	586	16.2	14,000	22.1	55,000	24.6	<b>69,000</b>	<b>24.0</b>
Noncollision	153	4.2	3,000	5.5	6,000	2.8	<b>10,000</b>	<b>3.4</b>
Other/Unknown	142	3.9	*	0.4	11,000	4.8	<b>11,000</b>	<b>3.8</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,608</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>63,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>221,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>287,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500.

**Table 48**  
**Large Trucks Involved in Crashes by Truck Type, Rollover Occurrence,**  
**and Crash Severity**

Truck Type	Rollover Occurrence				Total	
	Yes		No			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>						
Single-Unit Truck	171	16.3	879	83.7	<b>1,050</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Combination Truck	319	12.5	2,239	87.5	<b>2,558</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>3,118</b>	<b>86.4</b>	<b>3,608</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Injury Crashes</b>						
Single-Unit Truck	2,000	6.2	28,000	93.8	<b>30,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Combination Truck	3,000	9.0	30,000	91.0	<b>33,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>58,000</b>	<b>92.3</b>	<b>63,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>						
Single-Unit Truck	1,000	0.8	108,000	99.2	<b>109,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Combination Truck	3,000	2.9	109,000	97.1	<b>112,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>217,000</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>221,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>						
Single-Unit Truck	3,000	2.1	137,000	97.9	<b>140,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Combination Truck	7,000	4.4	141,000	95.6	<b>147,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>278,000</b>	<b>96.7</b>	<b>287,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

## Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 49**  
**Truck Tractors with Trailers Involved in Crashes by Number of Trailers,**  
**Jackknife Occurrence, and Crash Severity**

Number of Trailers	Jackknife Occurrence				Total	
	Yes		No			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Fatal Crashes</b>						
One	114	5.1	2,126	94.9	<b>2,240</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Two or More	11	10.4	95	89.6	<b>106</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>2,221</b>	<b>94.7</b>	<b>2,346</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Injury Crashes</b>						
One	1,000	3.5	26,000	96.5	<b>27,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Two or More	*	2.3	*	97.7	<b>1,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unknown Number	*	*	*	100.0	*	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>26,000</b>	<b>96.5</b>	<b>27,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>						
One	1,000	1.5	87,000	98.5	<b>88,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Two or More	*	6.6	3,000	93.4	<b>3,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unknown Number	*	*	*	100.0	*	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>91,000</b>	<b>98.3</b>	<b>92,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>						
One	2,000	2.0	115,000	98.0	<b>117,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Two or More	*	6.2	4,000	93.8	<b>4,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unknown Number	*	*	*	100.0	*	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>119,000</b>	<b>97.9</b>	<b>122,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

**Table 50**  
**Motorcycles Involved in Crashes by Most Harmful Event and Crash Severity**

Most Harmful Event	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Collision with Motor Vehicle in Transport by Initial Point of Impact:</b>								
Front	1,696	35.7	22,000	28.6	7,000	35.9	<b>30,000</b>	<b>30.3</b>
Left Side	175	3.7	6,000	8.1	2,000	9.9	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8.2</b>
Right Side	134	2.8	3,000	3.4	2,000	12.1	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Rear	164	3.5	6,000	7.4	2,000	9.9	<b>8,000</b>	<b>7.7</b>
Other/Unknown	166	3.5	1,000	0.9	*	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	2,335	49.2	37,000	48.4	12,000	67.8	<b>52,000</b>	<b>52.0</b>
<b>Collision with Fixed Object</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12.1</b>
<b>Collision with Object Not Fixed:</b>								
Nonmotorist	36	0.8	1,000	1.0	*	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Other	193	4.1	3,000	3.5	2,000	13.7	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5.4</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	229	4.8	3,000	4.5	2,000	13.7	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6.2</b>
<b>Noncollision</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>27,000</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>30,000</b>	<b>29.8</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>**4,749</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>77,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>18,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

\*\*Includes 5 motorcycles involved in fatal crashes with unknown most harmful event.

# Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 51**  
**Motorcycles Involved in Crashes by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Severity, and Crash Type**

Initial Point of Impact	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Single-Vehicle Crashes</b>								
Front	991	46.9	8,000	22.3	3,000	48.3	<b>12,000</b>	<b>26.8</b>
Left Side	89	4.2	1,000	3.2	*	2.9	<b>1,000</b>	<b>3.2</b>
Right Side	106	5.0	2,000	4.6	*	8.1	<b>2,000</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Rear	16	0.8	1,000	1.8	1,000	11.5	<b>1,000</b>	<b>3.0</b>
Noncollision	626	29.6	25,000	66.9	2,000	29.2	<b>28,000</b>	<b>60.3</b>
Other/Unknown	287	13.6	*	1.2	*	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,115</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>38,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>46,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Multiple-Vehicle Crashes</b>								
Front	1,784	67.7	22,000	57.0	7,000	53.0	<b>30,000</b>	<b>56.6</b>
Left Side	190	7.2	6,000	16.1	2,000	14.6	<b>8,000</b>	<b>15.3</b>
Right Side	145	5.5	3,000	6.8	2,000	17.8	<b>5,000</b>	<b>9.2</b>
Rear	176	6.7	6,000	14.7	2,000	14.7	<b>8,000</b>	<b>14.3</b>
Noncollision	242	9.2	2,000	5.2	*	*	<b>2,000</b>	<b>4.2</b>
Other/Unknown	97	3.7	*	0.3	*	*	<b>*</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,634</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>39,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>54,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>								
Front	2,775	58.4	31,000	39.9	9,000	51.5	<b>43,000</b>	<b>42.9</b>
Left Side	279	5.9	7,000	9.8	2,000	10.8	<b>10,000</b>	<b>9.8</b>
Right Side	251	5.3	4,000	5.7	3,000	14.7	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7.3</b>
Rear	192	4.0	6,000	8.3	2,000	13.6	<b>9,000</b>	<b>9.1</b>
Noncollision	868	18.3	27,000	35.6	2,000	9.4	<b>30,000</b>	<b>30.0</b>
Other/Unknown	384	8.1	1,000	0.7	*	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,749</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>77,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>18,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

**Table 52**  
 **Buses Involved in Crashes by Most Harmful Event and Crash Severity**

Most Harmful Event	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Collision with Motor Vehicle in Transport by Initial Point of Impact:</b>								
Front	76	31.1	6,000	42.8	11,000	25.1	<b>17,000</b>	<b>29.3</b>
Left Side	13	5.3	1,000	6.9	7,000	16.1	<b>8,000</b>	<b>13.9</b>
Right Side	10	4.1	1,000	9.9	6,000	14.3	<b>8,000</b>	<b>13.3</b>
Rear	37	15.2	3,000	23.2	13,000	29.1	<b>16,000</b>	<b>27.7</b>
Other/Unknown	4	1.6	*	*	*	*	*	*
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>57.4</i>	<i>11,000</i>	<i>82.8</i>	<i>37,000</i>	<i>84.7</i>	<b><i>48,000</i></b>	<b><i>84.1</i></b>
<b>Collision with Fixed Object</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2.9</b>
<b>Collision with Object Not Fixed:</b>								
Nonoccupant	77	31.6	1,000	10.5	*	*	<b>1,000</b>	<b>2.6</b>
Other	3	1.2	*	3.5	5,000	12.3	<b>6,000</b>	<b>10.2</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>32.8</i>	<i>2,000</i>	<i>14.0</i>	<i>5,000</i>	<i>12.3</i>	<b><i>7,000</i></b>	<b><i>12.8</i></b>
<b>Noncollision</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>**244</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>44,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>57,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

\*\*Includes 1 bus involved in a fatal crash with unknown most harmful event.

# Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

**Table 53**  
**Buses Involved in Crashes by Initial Point of Impact, Crash Severity, and Crash Type**

Initial Point of Impact	Crash Severity						Total	
	Fatal		Injury		Property Damage Only			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Single-Vehicle Crashes</b>								
Front	51	58.0	1,000	56.1	1,000	9.9	<b>2,000</b>	<b>22.2</b>
Left Side	3	3.4	*	1.9	*	3.7	*	<b>3.3</b>
Right Side	12	13.6	*	17.0	4,000	53.4	<b>4,000</b>	<b>43.7</b>
Rear	3	3.4	*	21.4	2,000	33.0	<b>3,000</b>	<b>29.7</b>
Noncollision	7	8.0	*	2.1	*	*	*	<b>0.6</b>
Other/Unknown	12	13.6	*	1.6	*	*	*	<b>0.5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Multiple-Vehicle Crashes</b>								
Front	83	53.2	6,000	51.7	11,000	29.9	<b>17,000</b>	<b>35.0</b>
Left Side	16	10.3	1,000	8.4	7,000	19.0	<b>8,000</b>	<b>16.5</b>
Right Side	11	7.1	1,000	12.0	6,000	16.9	<b>8,000</b>	<b>15.7</b>
Rear	39	25.0	3,000	28.0	13,000	34.3	<b>16,000</b>	<b>32.8</b>
Noncollision	1	0.6	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other/Unknown	6	3.8	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Total</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>37,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>48,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>								
Front	134	54.9	7,000	52.4	12,000	26.9	<b>19,000</b>	<b>33.0</b>
Left Side	19	7.8	1,000	7.2	7,000	16.7	<b>8,000</b>	<b>14.4</b>
Right Side	23	9.4	2,000	12.9	10,000	22.4	<b>12,000</b>	<b>20.1</b>
Rear	42	17.2	4,000	26.9	15,000	34.1	<b>19,000</b>	<b>32.3</b>
Noncollision	8	3.3	*	0.4	*	*	*	<b>0.1</b>
Other/Unknown	18	7.4	*	0.3	*	*	*	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>44,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>57,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

---



Chapter 4

# PEOPLE



---





## CHAPTER 4 ■ PEOPLE

This chapter presents statistics about the Drivers, Passengers, Pedestrians, and Pedalcyclists involved in police-reported motor vehicle crashes in 2011. The tables and figures are presented in nine groups: all killed or injured persons, crash-involved drivers, occupants (drivers and passengers), alcohol, restraints, motorcycle related, school bus related, pedestrians, and pedalcyclists. Below are some of the statistics you will find in this section:

- A total of 32,367 people lost their lives in motor vehicle crashes in 2011. Another 2.22 million people were injured.
- The majority of persons killed or injured in traffic crashes were drivers (64 percent), followed by passengers (27 percent), motorcyclists (4 percent), pedestrians (3 percent), and pedalcyclists (2 percent).
- Per 100,000 population, persons 21 to 24 years old had the highest fatality rate, and persons 16 to 20 years old and 21 to 24 years old had the highest injury rate. Children 5 to 9 years old had the lowest fatality rate, and children under 5 years old had the lowest injury rate per 100,000 population.
- For every age group, the fatality rate per 100,000 population was lower for females than for males. The injury rate based on population was higher for females than for males in every age group, except for people under 5 years old and people over 74 years old.
- Of the persons who were killed in traffic crashes in 2011, 31 percent died in alcohol-impaired driving crashes.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 54**  
**Persons Killed or Injured, by Person Type and Injury Severity**

Person Type	Persons Killed	Persons Injured by Injury Severity			Total Injured	Total Killed or Injured
		Incapacitating	Nonincapacitating	Other		
<b>Vehicle Occupants</b>						
Driver	16,430	93,000	404,000	919,000	1,416,000	<b>1,432,000</b>
Passenger	5,953	35,000	152,000	407,000	593,000	<b>599,000</b>
Unknown Occupant	65	*	*	*	1,000	<b>1,000</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>22,448</i>	<i>128,000</i>	<i>556,000</i>	<i>1,326,000</i>	<i>2,010,000</i>	<b>2,032,000</b>
<b>Motorcyclists</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>39,000</b>	<b>22,000</b>	<b>81,000</b>	<b>86,000</b>
<b>Nonoccupants</b>						
Pedestrian	4,432	12,000	24,000	33,000	69,000	<b>73,000</b>
Pedalcyclist	677	6,000	22,000	21,000	48,000	<b>49,000</b>
Other/Unknown	198	1,000	3,000	5,000	9,000	<b>9,000</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>5,307</i>	<i>19,000</i>	<i>49,000</i>	<i>58,000</i>	<i>126,000</i>	<b>131,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,367</b>	<b>167,000</b>	<b>643,000</b>	<b>1,407,000</b>	<b>2,217,000</b>	<b>2,249,000</b>

\*Less than 500.

**Table 55**  
**Persons Killed or Injured, by Age and Injury Severity**

Age (Years)	Persons Killed	Persons Injured by Injury Severity			Total Injured	Total Killed or Injured
		Incapacitating	Nonincapacitating	Other		
<5	360	2,000	10,000	36,000	48,000	<b>49,000</b>
5-9	344	4,000	15,000	36,000	56,000	<b>56,000</b>
10-15	637	5,000	28,000	56,000	89,000	<b>89,000</b>
16-20	3,410	23,000	103,000	169,000	296,000	<b>299,000</b>
21-24	3,282	18,000	72,000	142,000	232,000	<b>235,000</b>
25-34	5,497	34,000	123,000	261,000	418,000	<b>423,000</b>
35-44	4,323	23,000	87,000	222,000	332,000	<b>337,000</b>
45-54	5,077	25,000	90,000	210,000	325,000	<b>330,000</b>
55-64	3,976	19,000	57,000	160,000	236,000	<b>240,000</b>
65-74	2,531	9,000	32,000	68,000	109,000	<b>111,000</b>
>74	2,870	5,000	25,000	46,000	77,000	<b>79,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>*32,367</b>	<b>167,000</b>	<b>643,000</b>	<b>1,407,000</b>	<b>2,217,000</b>	<b>2,249,000</b>

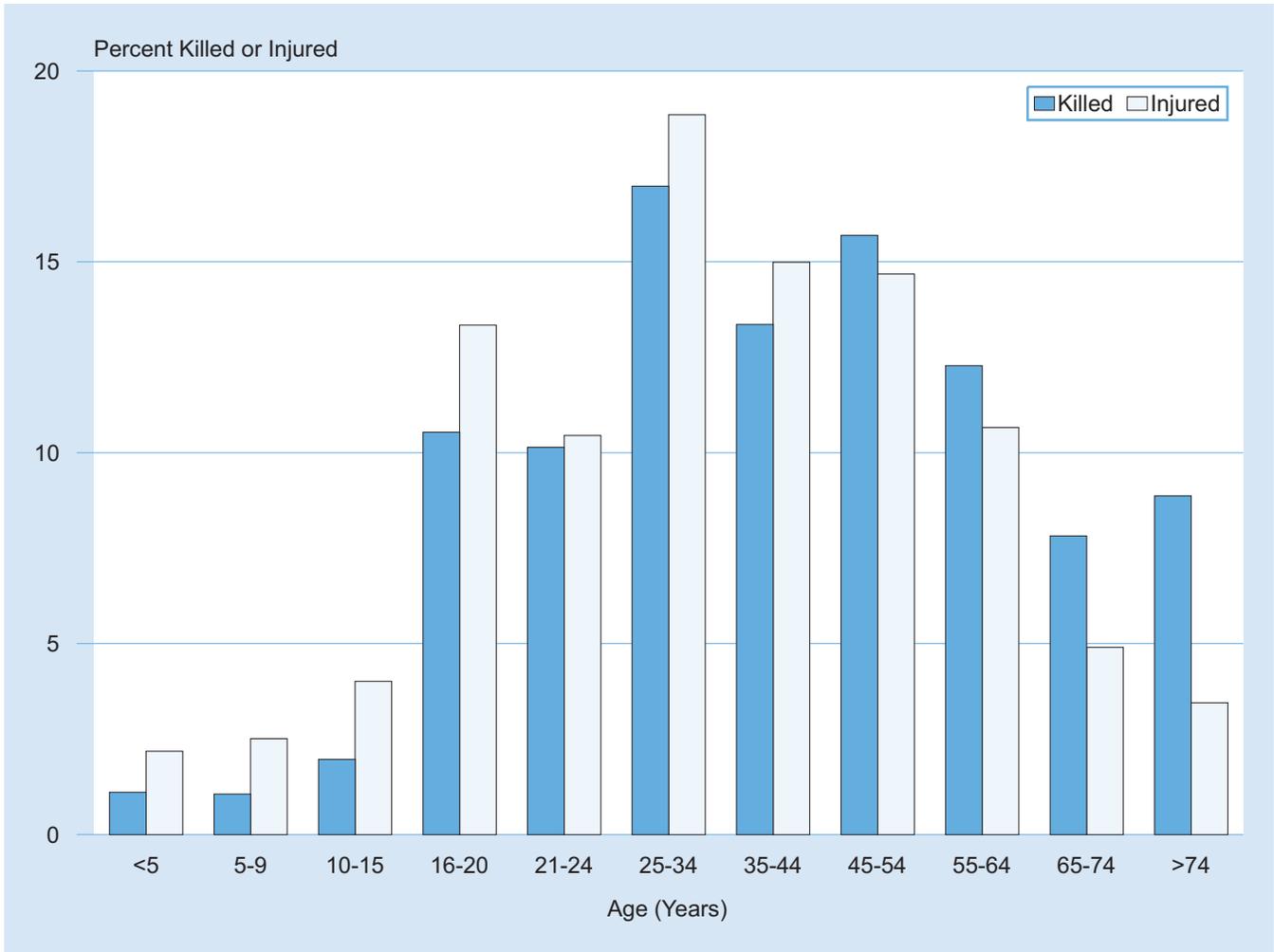
\*Includes 60 fatalities of unknown age.

**Table 56**  
**Persons Killed or Injured, by Sex and Injury Severity**

Sex	Persons Killed	Persons Injured by Injury Severity			Total Injured	Total Killed or Injured
		Incapacitating	Nonincapacitating	Other		
Male	22,860	92,000	334,000	629,000	1,055,000	<b>1,078,000</b>
Female	9,499	75,000	309,000	778,000	1,162,000	<b>1,171,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>*32,367</b>	<b>167,000</b>	<b>643,000</b>	<b>1,407,000</b>	<b>2,217,000</b>	<b>2,249,000</b>

\*Includes 8 fatalities of unknown sex.

**Figure 17**  
**Percent of Persons Killed or Injured, by Age**



# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 57**

**Persons Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per 100,000 Population, by Age and Sex**

Age (Years)	Male			Female			Total		
	Killed	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Killed	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Killed	Population (Thousands)	Rate
<5	190	10,300	1.84	170	9,863	1.72	360	20,162	1.79
5-9	184	10,384	1.77	160	9,950	1.61	344	20,334	1.69
10-15	383	12,717	3.01	254	12,145	2.09	637	24,862	2.56
16-20	2,302	11,339	20.30	1,106	10,745	10.29	3,410	22,083	15.44
21-24	2,495	8,963	27.84	787	8,594	9.16	3,282	17,558	18.69
25-34	4,105	21,044	19.51	1,391	20,746	6.70	5,497	41,790	13.15
35-44	3,166	20,223	15.66	1,157	20,404	5.67	4,323	40,628	10.64
45-54	3,777	22,019	17.15	1,300	22,699	5.73	5,077	44,718	11.35
55-64	2,958	18,358	16.11	1,018	19,704	5.17	3,976	38,062	10.45
65-74	1,626	10,476	15.52	905	12,005	7.54	2,531	22,482	11.26
>74	1,635	7,467	21.90	1,235	11,445	10.79	2,870	18,912	15.18
Unknown	39	*	*	16	*	*	60	*	*
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,860</b>	<b>153,291</b>	<b>14.91</b>	<b>9,499</b>	<b>158,301</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>**32,367</b>	<b>311,592</b>	<b>10.39</b>

Age (Years)	Male			Female			Total		
	Injured	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Injured	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Injured	Population (Thousands)	Rate
<5	27,000	10,300	258	22,000	9,863	221	48,000	20,162	240
5-9	28,000	10,384	266	28,000	9,950	281	56,000	20,334	273
10-15	43,000	12,717	335	46,000	12,145	381	89,000	24,862	357
16-20	140,000	11,339	1,238	155,000	10,745	1,447	296,000	22,083	1,340
21-24	111,000	8,963	1,238	121,000	8,594	1,404	232,000	17,558	1,319
25-34	202,000	21,044	962	215,000	20,746	1,038	418,000	41,790	1,000
35-44	160,000	20,223	790	172,000	20,404	845	332,000	40,628	818
45-54	153,000	22,019	696	172,000	22,699	759	325,000	44,718	728
55-64	111,000	18,358	605	125,000	19,704	636	236,000	38,062	621
65-74	48,000	10,476	463	60,000	12,005	500	109,000	22,482	483
>74	32,000	7,467	432	44,000	11,445	387	77,000	18,912	405
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,055,000</b>	<b>153,291</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>1,162,000</b>	<b>158,301</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>2,217,000</b>	<b>311,592</b>	<b>711</b>

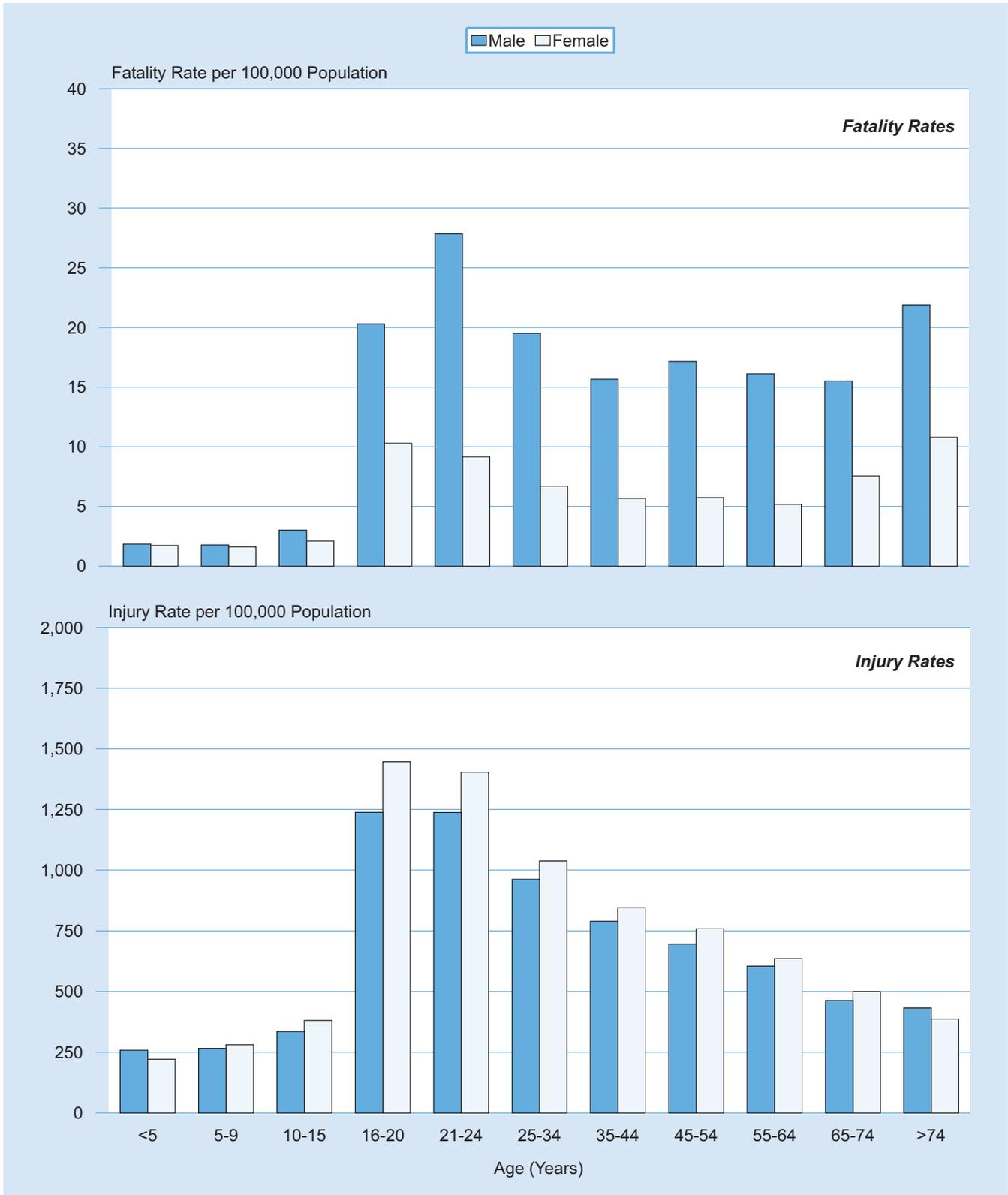
\*Not applicable.

\*\*Includes 8 fatalities of unknown sex.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Source: Population—Bureau of the Census.

**Figure 18**  
**Fatality and Injury Rates per 100,000 Population, by Age and Sex**



# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 58**  
**Persons Killed or Injured in Crashes, by Weather Condition and Light Condition**

Weather Condition	Light Condition					Total
	Daylight	Dark, But Lighted	Dark	Dawn or Dusk	Other/Unknown	
<b>Persons Killed</b>						
Normal	14,299	5,195	8,099	1,131	49	<b>28,773</b>
Rain	1,047	437	652	83	4	<b>2,223</b>
Snow/Sleet	327	80	219	25	3	<b>654</b>
Other	127	63	206	43	2	<b>441</b>
Unknown	82	19	96	4	75	<b>276</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,882</b>	<b>5,794</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>32,367</b>
<b>Persons Injured</b>						
Normal	1,378,000	325,000	173,000	65,000	*	<b>1,940,000</b>
Rain	130,000	43,000	26,000	8,000	*	<b>207,000</b>
Snow/Sleet	29,000	11,000	12,000	2,000	*	<b>55,000</b>
Other	8,000	3,000	3,000	1,000	*	<b>15,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,545,000</b>	<b>381,000</b>	<b>215,000</b>	<b>76,000</b>	*	<b>2,217,000</b>

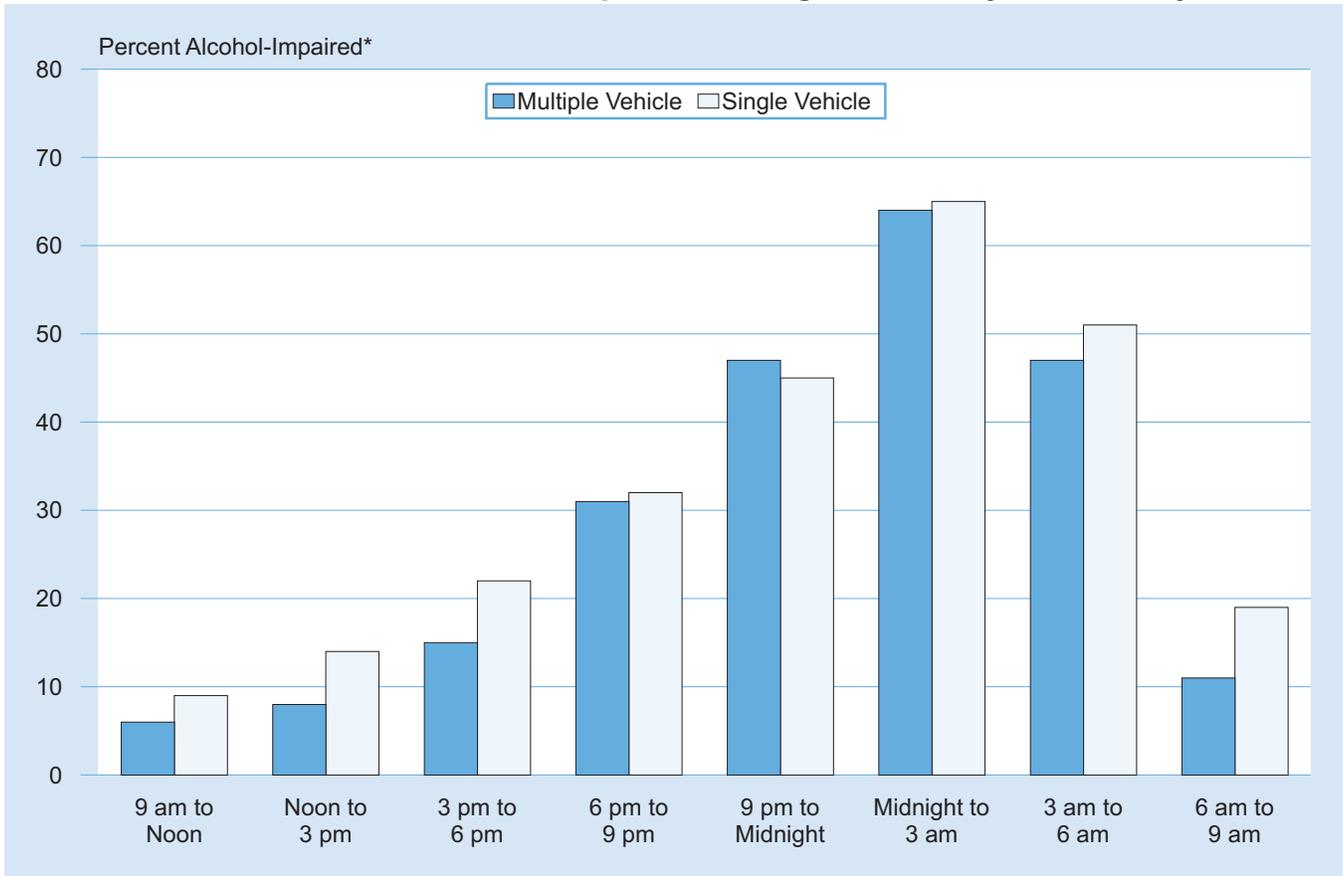
\*Less than 500.

**Table 59**  
**Persons Killed in Crashes and Percent Alcohol-Impaired Driving Fatalities, by Time of Day and Crash Type**

Time of Day	Crash Type						Total		
	Single Vehicle			Multiple Vehicle					
	Number	Alcohol-Impaired Driving*		Number	Alcohol-Impaired Driving*		Number	Alcohol-Impaired Driving*	
Number		Percent	Number		Number	Percent		Number	Number
Midnight to 3 am	3,155	2,064	65	967	618	64	<b>4,122</b>	<b>2,682</b>	<b>65</b>
3 am to 6 am	1,908	967	51	772	364	47	<b>2,680</b>	<b>1,331</b>	<b>50</b>
6 am to 9 am	1,747	331	19	1,414	152	11	<b>3,161</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>15</b>
9 am to Noon	1,411	134	9	1,678	109	6	<b>3,089</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>8</b>
Noon to 3 pm	1,959	265	14	2,397	184	8	<b>4,356</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>10</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	2,455	535	22	2,732	412	15	<b>5,187</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>18</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	3,190	1,026	32	1,896	579	31	<b>5,086</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>32</b>
9 pm to Midnight	3,058	1,374	45	1,403	666	47	<b>4,461</b>	<b>2,039</b>	<b>46</b>
Unknown	209	93	44	16	9	54	<b>225</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,092</b>	<b>6,787</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>13,275</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>32,367</b>	<b>9,878</b>	<b>31</b>

\*Highest blood alcohol concentration (BAC) among drivers or motorcycle riders involved in the crash was .08 grams per deciliter (g/dL) or greater. NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Figure 19**  
**Percent of Persons Killed in Alcohol-Impaired Driving Crashes, by Time of Day**



\*Highest blood alcohol concentration (BAC) among drivers or motorcycle riders involved in the crash was .08 grams per deciliter (g/dL) or greater. NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 60**

**Persons Killed in Work Zones, by Roadway Function Class and Person Type**

Roadway Function Class	Person Type					Total
	Driver*	Passenger**	Pedestrian	Pedalcyclist	Other Nonoccupant	
<b>Principal Arterial</b>						
Interstate	125	54	32	0	0	211
Freeway/Expressway	28	8	6	0	0	42
Other	87	39	32	2	2	162
<b>Minor Arterial</b>						
Collector	49	12	15	3	0	79
Local Road or Street	18	6	6	1	0	31
Unknown	32	12	9	1	0	54
Unknown	4	3	1	0	0	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>587</b>

\*Includes motorcycle riders.

\*\*Includes motorcycle passengers.

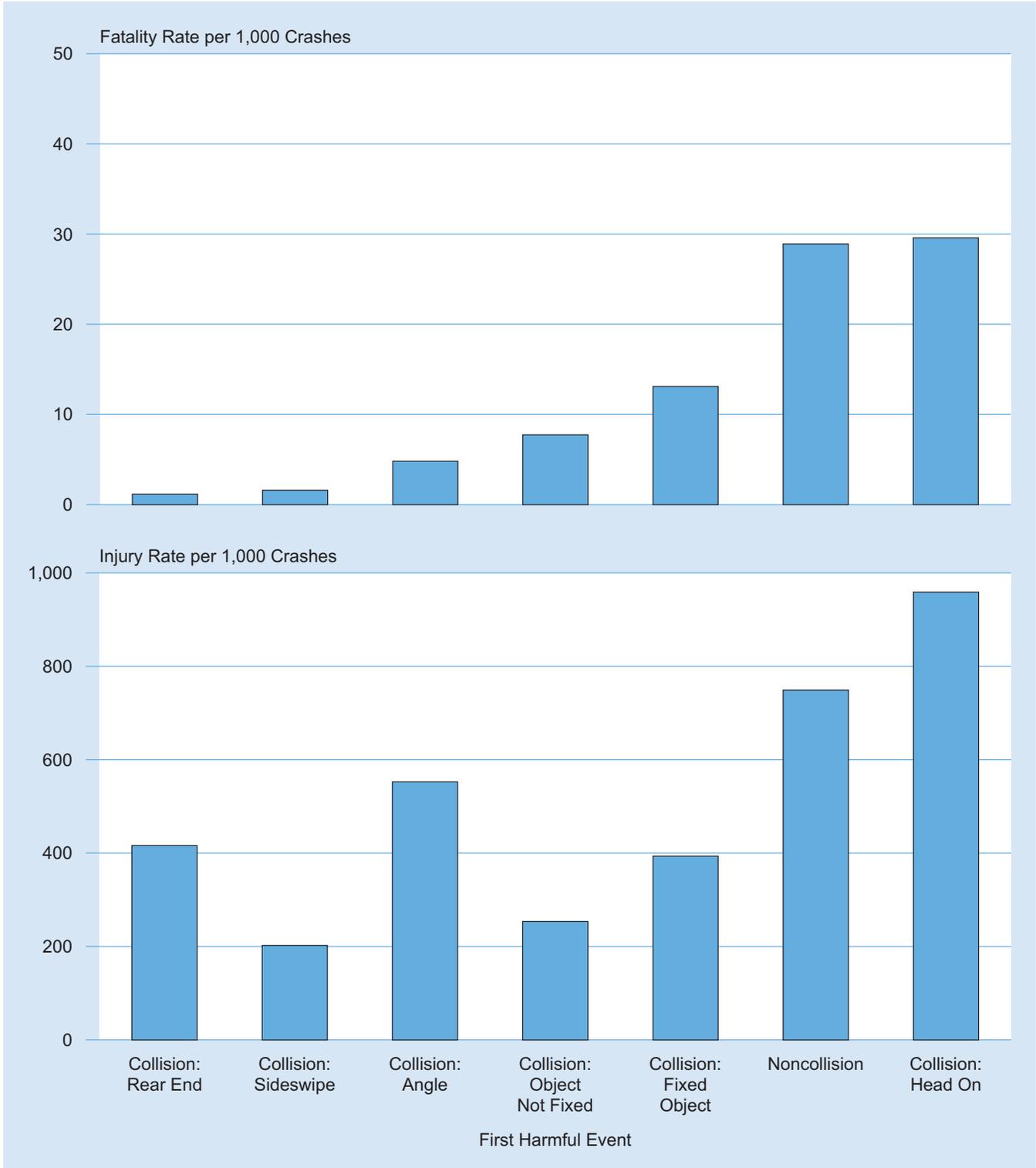
**Table 61**

**Persons Killed in Crashes Involving Emergency Vehicles, by Person Type, Crash Type, and Vehicle Type**

Person Type	Crash Type				Total	
	Single Vehicle		Multiple Vehicle		Total	In Emergency Use*
	Total	In Emergency Use*	Total	In Emergency Use*		
<b>Ambulance</b>						
Ambulance Driver	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ambulance Passenger	2	1	2	1	4	2
Occupant of Other Vehicle	0	0	13	6	13	6
Pedestrian	2	1	2	0	4	1
Pedalcyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Fire Truck</b>						
Fire Truck Driver	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fire Truck Passenger	0	0	0	0	0	0
Occupant of Other Vehicle	0	0	6	4	6	4
Pedestrian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedalcyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Police Vehicle</b>						
Police Vehicle Driver	8	5	14	7	22	12
Police Vehicle Passenger	0	0	2	0	2	0
Occupant of Other Vehicle	0	0	43	22	43	22
Pedestrian	8	3	5	1	13	4
Pedalcyclist	1	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>38</b>

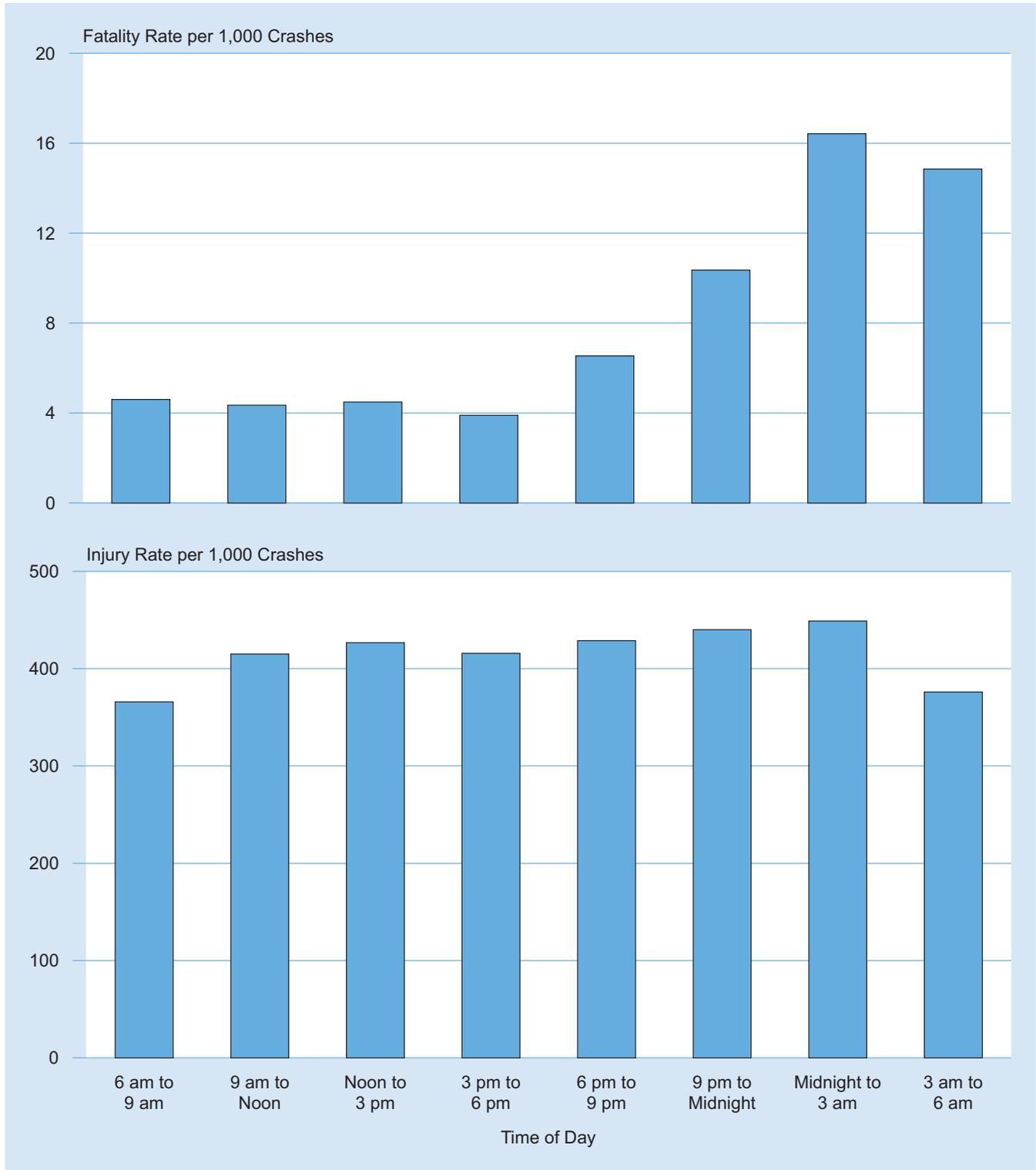
\*Refers to a vehicle traveling with physical emergency signals in use (red lights blinking, sirens sounding, etc.).

**Figure 20**  
**Fatality and Injury Rates per 1,000 Crashes, by First Harmful Event and Manner of Collision**



# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Figure 21**  
**Fatality and Injury Rates per 1,000 Crashes, by Time of Day**



**Table 62**  
**Driver Involvement Rates per 100,000 Licensed Drivers, by Age, Sex, and Crash Severity**

Age (Years)	Sex				Total	
	Male		Female			
	Drivers	Involvement Rate	Drivers	Involvement Rate	Drivers	Involvement Rate
<b>Drivers in Fatal Crashes</b>						
<16	86	*	29	*	115	*
16-20	2,995	47.81	1,296	21.54	4,292	34.95
21-24	3,351	46.70	1,113	15.70	4,465	31.30
25-34	6,326	34.56	2,191	11.79	8,517	23.09
35-44	5,266	28.64	1,791	9.65	7,058	19.11
45-54	5,712	27.97	1,781	8.58	7,493	18.20
55-64	4,242	24.32	1,300	7.24	5,542	15.66
65-74	2,105	20.90	842	8.06	2,947	14.37
>74	1,664	25.02	858	11.59	2,522	17.95
Unknown	62	*	8	*	717	*
<b>Total</b>	<b>31,809</b>	<b>30.32</b>	<b>11,209</b>	<b>10.48</b>	<b>**43,668</b>	<b>20.61</b>
<b>Drivers in Injury Crashes</b>						
<16	3,000	*	4,000	*	7,000	*
16-20	182,000	2,905	161,000	2,678	343,000	2,794
21-24	154,000	2,151	144,000	2,032	298,000	2,092
25-34	316,000	1,725	269,000	1,450	585,000	1,586
35-44	270,000	1,471	220,000	1,184	490,000	1,327
45-54	255,000	1,250	193,000	932	449,000	1,090
55-64	185,000	1,062	146,000	813	331,000	935
65-74	86,000	851	65,000	624	151,000	735
>74	54,000	819	41,000	559	96,000	682
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,507,000</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>1,244,000</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>2,750,000</b>	<b>1,298</b>
<b>Drivers in Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>						
<16	6,000	*	3,000	*	9,000	*
16-20	472,000	7,528	400,000	6,643	871,000	7,094
21-24	409,000	5,695	339,000	4,776	747,000	5,238
25-34	732,000	3,998	618,000	3,327	1,350,000	3,660
35-44	685,000	3,726	552,000	2,975	1,237,000	3,349
45-54	599,000	2,934	445,000	2,147	1,045,000	2,537
55-64	451,000	2,585	318,000	1,771	769,000	2,172
65-74	203,000	2,019	148,000	1,422	352,000	1,715
>74	118,000	1,781	97,000	1,312	216,000	1,534
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,675,000</b>	<b>3,503</b>	<b>2,921,000</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>6,596,000</b>	<b>3,113</b>
<b>Drivers in All Crashes</b>						
<16	10,000	*	7,000	*	16,000	*
16-20	657,000	10,481	562,000	9,342	1,219,000	9,923
21-24	566,000	7,893	484,000	6,823	1,050,000	7,361
25-34	1,054,000	5,758	890,000	4,788	1,944,000	5,269
35-44	961,000	5,225	774,000	4,169	1,734,000	4,695
45-54	860,000	4,211	641,000	3,088	1,501,000	3,645
55-64	640,000	3,671	465,000	2,591	1,106,000	3,123
65-74	291,000	2,891	214,000	2,054	506,000	2,465
>74	175,000	2,625	139,000	1,883	314,000	2,234
Unknown	***	*	***	*	1,000	*
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,213,000</b>	<b>4,970</b>	<b>4,176,000</b>	<b>3,904</b>	<b>9,390,000</b>	<b>4,432</b>

\*Not applicable.

\*\*Includes 650 drivers of unknown sex.

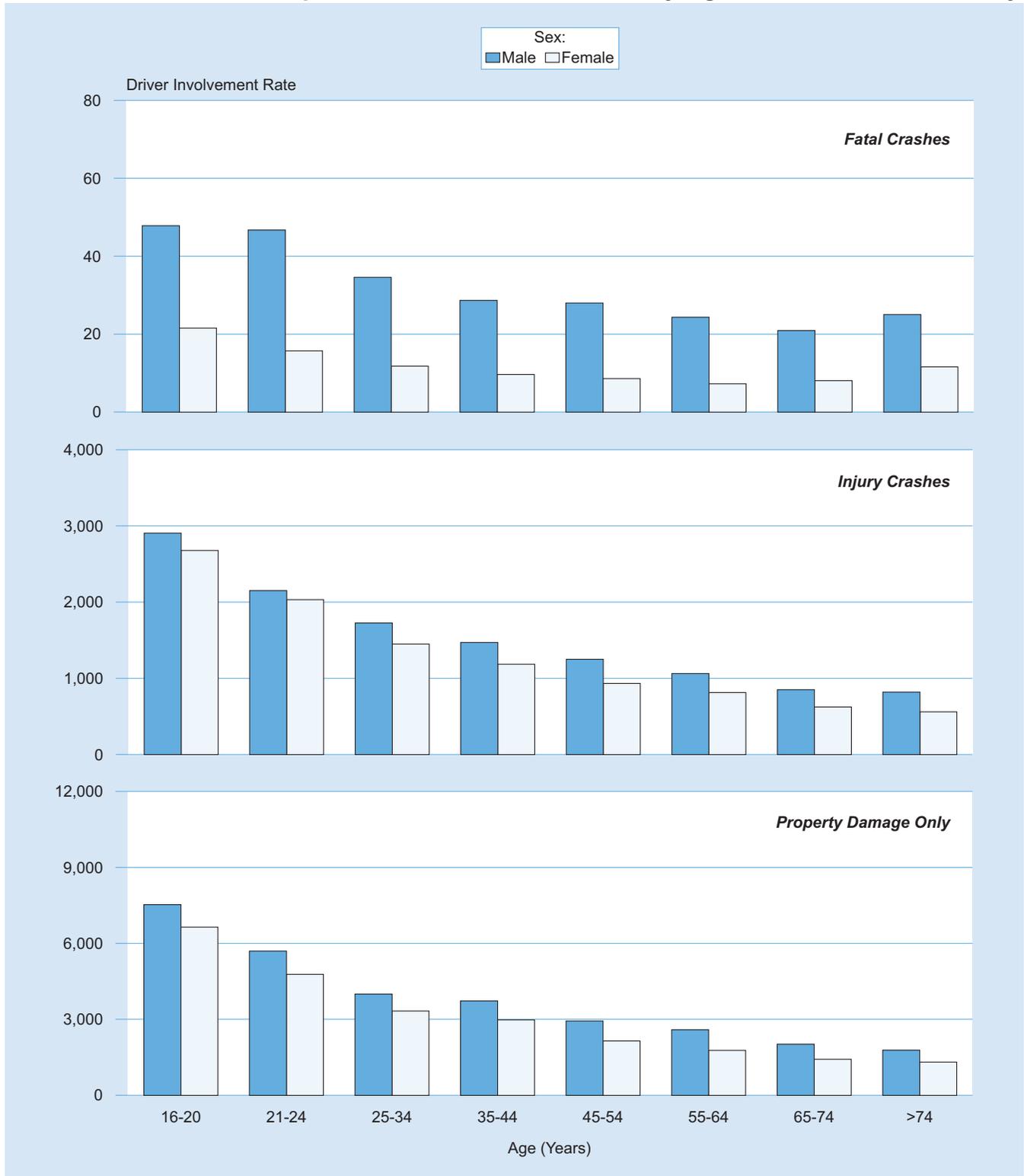
\*\*\*Less than 500.

Notes: Drivers include motorcycle riders. Some States include restricted driver licenses and graduated driver licenses in their licensed driver counts.

Source: Licensed Drivers—Federal Highway Administration.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Figure 22**  
**Driver Involvement Rates per 100,000 Licensed Drivers, by Age, Sex, and Crash Severity**



**Table 63**  
**Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes,**  
**by Previous Driving Record and License Type Compliance**

Previous Convictions	Valid License (37,275)		Invalid License (5,374)		Total (42,649)	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Previous Recorded Crashes	4,428	11.9	625	11.6	<b>5,053</b>	<b>11.8</b>
Previous Recorded Suspensions or Revocations	3,606	9.7	2,573	47.9	<b>6,179</b>	<b>14.5</b>
Previous DWI Convictions	612	1.6	575	10.7	<b>1,187</b>	<b>2.8</b>
Previous Speeding Convictions	6,724	18.0	964	17.9	<b>7,688</b>	<b>18.0</b>
Previous Other Harmful Moving Convictions	6,265	16.8	1,419	26.4	<b>7,684</b>	<b>18.0</b>
Drivers with No Previous Convictions	22,849	61.3	2,270	42.2	<b>25,119</b>	<b>58.9</b>

Notes: Table does not include 1,019 drivers with unknown license status. FARS records prior driving records (convictions only, not violations) for events occurring within 3 years of the date of the crash. The same driver can have one or more of these convictions. License type compliance refers to the type of drivers license possessed or not possessed by the driver for the class of vehicle being driven at the time of the crash.

**Table 64**  
**Related Factors for Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes**

Factors	Number	Percent
Driving too fast for conditions or in excess of posted speed limit . . . . .	9,080	20.8
Under the influence of alcohol, drugs or medication . . . . .	6,042	13.8
Failure to keep in proper lane . . . . .	4,039	9.2
Failure to yield right of way . . . . .	3,148	7.2
Distracted (phone, talking, eating, object, etc.) . . . . .	3,085	7.1
Operating vehicle in erratic, reckless, or negligent manner . . . . .	2,604	6.0
Overcorrecting/oversteering . . . . .	2,080	4.8
Failure to obey traffic signs, signals, or officer . . . . .	1,826	4.2
Swerving or avoiding due to wind, slippery surface, vehicle, object, nonmotorist in roadway, etc. . . . .	1,741	4.0
Vision obscured (rain, snow, glare, lights, building, trees, etc.) . . . . .	1,301	3.0
Drowsy, asleep, fatigued, ill, or blackout . . . . .	1,152	2.6
Driving wrong way on one-way trafficway or on wrong side of road . . . . .	1,082	2.5
Making improper turn . . . . .	1,015	2.3
Other factors . . . . .	6,562	15.0
None reported . . . . .	13,012	29.8
Unknown . . . . .	4,569	10.5
<b>Total Drivers</b> . . . . .	<b>43,668</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Notes: The sum of the numbers and percentages is greater than total drivers as more than one factor may be present for the same driver. For important information on this table see "Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts Reports*" on page 8.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 65**  
**Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Vehicle Type, Person Type, and Injury Severity**

Vehicle and Person Type	Occupants Killed	Occupants Injured by Injury Severity			Total Injured	Total Killed or Injured
		Incapacitating	Nonincapacitating	Other		
<b>Passenger Car</b>						
Drivers	8,722	55,000	254,000	586,000	894,000	<b>903,000</b>
Passengers	3,240	20,000	87,000	238,000	345,000	<b>348,000</b>
Unknown	19	*	*	*	*	<b>1,000</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>11,981</i>	<i>75,000</i>	<i>341,000</i>	<i>824,000</i>	<i>1,240,000</i>	<b><i>1,252,000</i></b>
<b>Light Truck</b>						
Drivers	6,728	35,000	142,000	322,000	499,000	<b>505,000</b>
Passengers	2,520	14,000	60,000	156,000	230,000	<b>232,000</b>
Unknown	24	*	*	*	*	<b>*</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>9,272</i>	<i>48,000</i>	<i>203,000</i>	<i>477,000</i>	<i>728,000</i>	<b><i>738,000</i></b>
<b>Large Truck</b>						
Drivers	547	2,000	6,000	10,000	17,000	<b>18,000</b>
Passengers	87	*	2,000	3,000	5,000	<b>5,000</b>
Unknown	1	*	*	*	*	<b>*</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>635</i>	<i>2,000</i>	<i>7,000</i>	<i>13,000</i>	<i>23,000</i>	<b><i>23,000</i></b>
<b>Bus</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,000</b>
<b>Other/Unknown</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,000</b>
<b>Subtotal**</b>	<b>22,448</b>	<b>128,000</b>	<b>556,000</b>	<b>1,326,000</b>	<b>2,010,000</b>	<b>2,032,000</b>
<b>Motorcycle</b>						
Riders	4,323	19,000	36,000	20,000	75,000	<b>79,000</b>
Passengers	284	2,000	3,000	2,000	7,000	<b>7,000</b>
Unknown	5	*	*	*	*	<b>*</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>4,612</i>	<i>20,000</i>	<i>39,000</i>	<i>22,000</i>	<i>81,000</i>	<b><i>86,000</i></b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,060</b>	<b>148,000</b>	<b>594,000</b>	<b>1,349,000</b>	<b>2,091,000</b>	<b>2,118,000</b>

\*Less than 500.

\*\*Excluding motorcycles.

**Table 66**  
**Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured in Crashes, by Speed Limit and Crash Type**

Speed Limit	Crash Type				Total	
	Single Vehicle		Multiple Vehicle			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Persons Killed</b>						
30 mph or less	1,570	11.0	876	6.8	<b>2,446</b>	<b>9.0</b>
35 or 40 mph	2,275	15.9	2,007	15.7	<b>4,282</b>	<b>15.8</b>
45 or 50 mph	2,379	16.7	2,534	19.8	<b>4,913</b>	<b>18.2</b>
55 mph	4,474	31.4	3,856	30.1	<b>8,330</b>	<b>30.8</b>
60 mph or higher	3,091	21.7	2,899	22.7	<b>5,990</b>	<b>22.1</b>
No Statutory Limit	49	0.3	81	0.6	<b>130</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Unknown	426	3.0	543	4.2	<b>969</b>	<b>3.6</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,264</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12,796</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>27,060</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Persons Injured</b>						
30 mph or less	87,000	18.7	235,000	14.4	<b>322,000</b>	<b>15.4</b>
35 or 40 mph	81,000	17.5	502,000	30.8	<b>582,000</b>	<b>27.9</b>
45 or 50 mph	63,000	13.7	336,000	20.6	<b>399,000</b>	<b>19.1</b>
55 mph	98,000	21.2	159,000	9.7	<b>257,000</b>	<b>12.3</b>
60 mph or higher	71,000	15.4	131,000	8.0	<b>201,000</b>	<b>9.6</b>
No Statutory Limit	3,000	0.7	26,000	1.6	<b>29,000</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Unknown	59,000	12.8	242,000	14.8	<b>301,000</b>	<b>14.4</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>462,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,629,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,091,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note: For important information on this table see "Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts Reports*" on page 8.

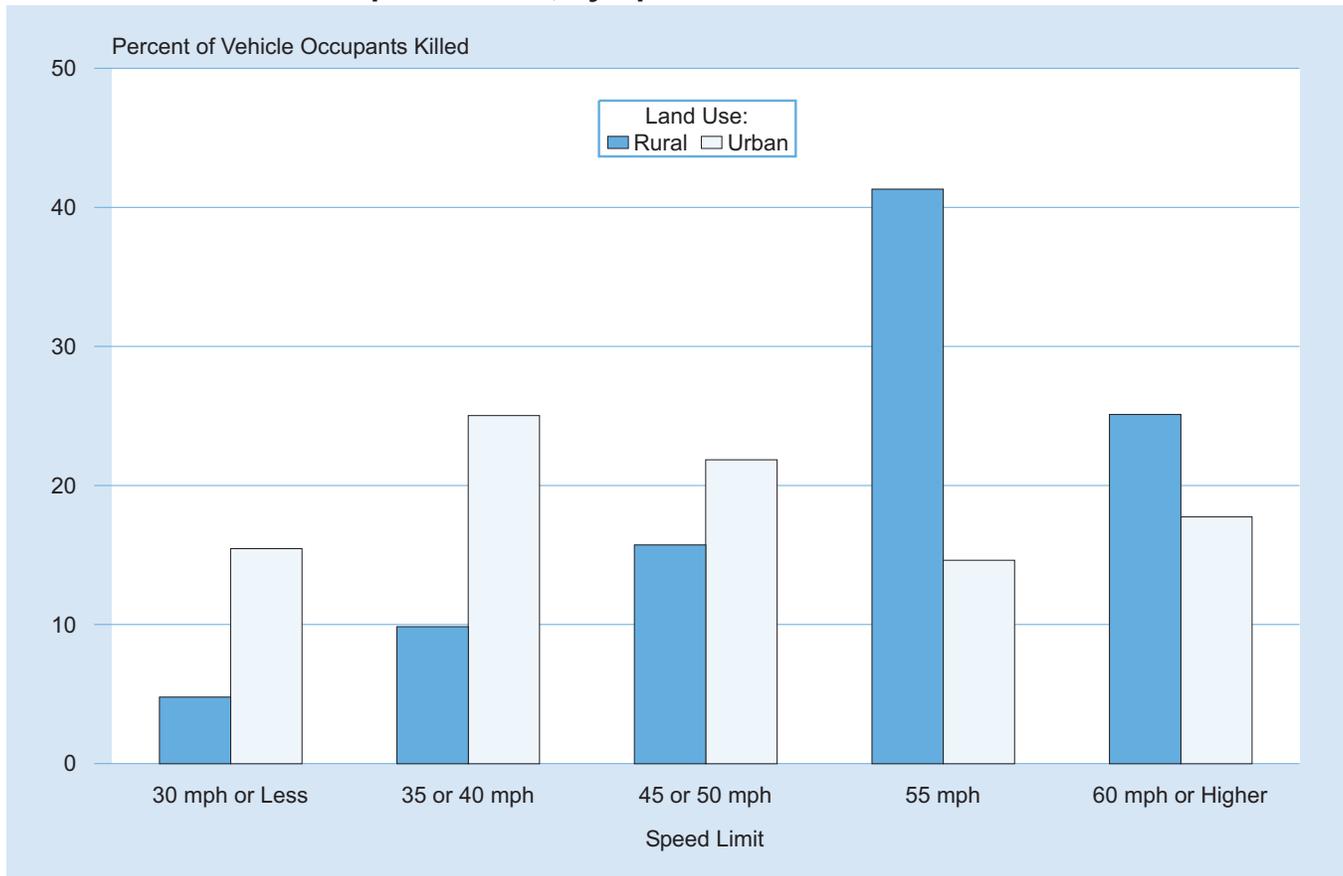
# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 67**  
**Vehicle Occupants Killed in Crashes, by Speed Limit and Land Use**

Speed Limit	Land Use						Total	
	Rural		Urban		Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
30 mph or less	781	31.9	1,643	67.2	22	0.9	<b>2,446</b>	<b>100.0</b>
35 or 40 mph	1,606	37.5	2,660	62.1	16	0.4	<b>4,282</b>	<b>100.0</b>
45 or 50 mph	2,566	52.2	2,322	47.3	25	0.5	<b>4,913</b>	<b>100.0</b>
55 mph	6,738	80.9	1,554	18.7	38	0.5	<b>8,330</b>	<b>100.0</b>
60 mph or higher	4,096	68.4	1,886	31.5	8	0.1	<b>5,990</b>	<b>100.0</b>
No Statutory Limit	68	52.3	62	47.7	0	0.0	<b>130</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unknown	457	47.2	502	51.8	10	1.0	<b>969</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,312</b>	<b>60.3</b>	<b>10,629</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>27,060</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note: For important information on this table see "Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts Reports*" on page 8.

**Figure 23**  
**Percent of Vehicle Occupants Killed, by Speed Limit and Land Use**



**Table 68**  
**Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Sex and Vehicle Type**

Sex	Vehicle Type							Total
	Passenger Cars	Light Trucks	Large Trucks	Buses	Other/ Unknown	Subtotal	Motorcycles	
<b>Occupants Killed</b>								
Male	7,199	6,612	603	31	427	14,872	4,181	<b>19,053</b>
Female	4,778	2,657	32	23	79	7,569	431	<b>8,000</b>
Unknown	4	3	0	0	0	7	0	<b>7</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>22,448</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>27,060</b>
<b>Occupants Injured</b>								
Male	507,000	368,000	20,000	6,000	4,000	904,000	71,000	<b>975,000</b>
Female	733,000	361,000	3,000	7,000	2,000	1,106,000	11,000	<b>1,116,000</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,240,000</b>	<b>728,000</b>	<b>23,000</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>2,010,000</b>	<b>81,000</b>	<b>2,091,000</b>

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 69**  
**Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Age and Vehicle Type**

Age (Years)	Vehicle Type							Total
	Passenger Cars	Light Trucks	Large Trucks	Buses	Other/Unknown	Subtotal	Motorcycles	
<b>Occupants Killed</b>								
<5	156	118	1	0	3	278	0	278
5-9	106	134	0	1	5	246	2	248
10-15	216	189	1	2	27	435	16	451
16-20	1,830	967	11	1	55	2,864	224	3,088
21-24	1,540	846	30	4	46	2,466	450	2,916
25-34	2,095	1,602	67	3	87	3,854	936	4,790
35-44	1,251	1,316	134	7	81	2,789	878	3,667
45-54	1,257	1,444	191	11	73	2,976	1,022	3,998
55-64	1,037	1,151	144	8	54	2,394	782	3,176
65-74	912	810	42	7	41	1,812	231	2,043
>74	1,561	687	14	8	34	2,304	70	2,374
Unknown	20	8	0	2	0	30	1	31
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>22,448</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>27,060</b>
<b>Occupants Injured</b>								
<5	28,000	17,000	*	1,000	*	46,000	*	46,000
5-9	23,000	24,000	*	1,000	*	49,000	*	49,000
10-15	39,000	31,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	74,000	1,000	74,000
16-20	185,000	84,000	1,000	1,000	*	271,000	5,000	277,000
21-24	154,000	56,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	213,000	8,000	220,000
25-34	241,000	131,000	5,000	2,000	1,000	380,000	20,000	400,000
35-44	170,000	126,000	6,000	1,000	1,000	303,000	16,000	319,000
45-54	164,000	119,000	5,000	3,000	1,000	290,000	18,000	308,000
55-64	120,000	86,000	3,000	1,000	*	210,000	12,000	222,000
65-74	63,000	36,000	1,000	*	1,000	100,000	3,000	102,000
>74	53,000	18,000	*	*	*	72,000	*	73,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,240,000</b>	<b>728,000</b>	<b>23,000</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>2,010,000</b>	<b>81,000</b>	<b>2,091,000</b>

\*Less than 500.

**Table 70**

**Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Age, Person Type, and Sex**

Age (Years)	Person Type											
	Drivers						Passengers					
	Sex				Total		Sex				Total	
	Male		Female				Male		Female			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Occupants Killed</b>												
<5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	142	51.1	136	48.9	278	100.0
5-9	4	100.0	0	0.0	4	100.0	124	50.8	120	49.2	244	100.0
10-15	46	78.0	13	22.0	59	100.0	211	53.8	181	46.2	392	100.0
16-20	1,408	71.7	556	28.3	1,964	100.0	662	58.9	460	40.9	1,124	100.0
21-24	1,725	78.7	466	21.3	2,191	100.0	492	67.9	233	32.1	725	100.0
25-34	3,059	79.0	811	21.0	3,870	100.0	548	59.6	371	40.3	920	100.0
35-44	2,413	78.0	682	22.0	3,095	100.0	277	48.4	295	51.6	572	100.0
45-54	2,724	79.5	702	20.5	3,426	100.0	242	42.3	330	57.7	572	100.0
55-64	2,166	79.3	564	20.7	2,730	100.0	177	39.7	269	60.3	446	100.0
65-74	1,174	70.3	495	29.7	1,669	100.0	117	31.3	257	68.7	374	100.0
>74	1,142	65.9	591	34.1	1,733	100.0	184	28.7	457	71.3	641	100.0
Unknown	7	58.3	1	8.3	12	100.0	9	47.4	10	52.6	19	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,868</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>4,881</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>*20,753</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,185</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>3,119</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>**6,307</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Occupants Injured</b>												
<5	***	***	***	***	***	***	25,000	54.5	21,000	45.5	46,000	100.0
5-9	***	80.4	***	19.6	***	100.0	23,000	47.3	26,000	52.7	49,000	100.0
10-15	2,000	50.2	2,000	49.8	3,000	100.0	31,000	43.7	40,000	56.3	71,000	100.0
16-20	90,000	50.6	88,000	49.4	178,000	100.0	38,000	38.8	60,000	61.2	98,000	100.0
21-24	78,000	48.0	85,000	52.0	163,000	100.0	25,000	43.7	32,000	56.3	57,000	100.0
25-34	155,000	49.1	161,000	50.9	316,000	100.0	36,000	43.2	48,000	56.8	84,000	100.0
35-44	129,000	49.3	133,000	50.7	262,000	100.0	21,000	36.6	36,000	63.4	57,000	100.0
45-54	127,000	50.0	127,000	50.0	254,000	100.0	16,000	29.2	38,000	70.8	54,000	100.0
55-64	92,000	50.6	90,000	49.4	182,000	100.0	11,000	26.9	29,000	73.1	40,000	100.0
65-74	39,000	49.4	40,000	50.6	79,000	100.0	6,000	24.6	17,000	75.4	23,000	100.0
>74	25,000	49.0	26,000	51.0	52,000	100.0	4,000	20.9	16,000	79.1	21,000	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>738,000</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>752,000</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>1,490,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>236,000</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>364,000</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>601,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes 4 drivers of unknown sex.

\*\*Includes 3 passengers of unknown sex.

\*\*\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

Note: Drivers include motorcycle riders; passengers include motorcycle passengers.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 71**  
**Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Vehicle Type and Most Harmful Event**

Vehicle Type	Most Harmful Event								Total	
	Collision with						Noncollision			
	Motor Vehicle in Transport		Object Not Fixed		Fixed Object					
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Occupants Killed</b>										
Passenger Car	5,977	49.9	247	2.1	3,490	29.1	2,254	18.8	<b>11,981</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	2,920	31.5	173	1.9	2,399	25.9	3,771	40.7	<b>9,272</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	139	21.9	21	3.3	136	21.4	338	53.2	<b>635</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	11	20.4	0	0.0	7	13.0	35	64.8	<b>54</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	128	25.3	11	2.2	128	25.3	218	43.1	<b>506</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>9,175</i>	<i>40.9</i>	<i>452</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>6,160</i>	<i>27.4</i>	<i>6,616</i>	<i>29.5</i>	<b><i>22,448</i></b>	<b><i>100.0</i></b>
Motorcycle	2,243	48.6	188	4.1	1,270	27.5	906	19.6	<b>4,612</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,418</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>7,430</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>7,522</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>*27,060</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Occupants Injured</b>										
Passenger Car	984,000	79.4	41,000	3.3	172,000	13.9	43,000	3.5	<b>1,240,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	545,000	74.8	21,000	2.9	92,000	12.6	70,000	9.7	<b>728,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	15,000	65.7	1,000	3.4	3,000	11.3	4,000	19.7	<b>23,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	12,000	89.3	1,000	5.3	**	3.6	**	1.8	<b>13,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	2,000	34.9	**	1.6	1,000	15.2	3,000	48.3	<b>6,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>1,558,000</i>	<i>77.5</i>	<i>63,000</i>	<i>3.1</i>	<i>268,000</i>	<i>13.3</i>	<i>121,000</i>	<i>6.0</i>	<b><i>2,010,000</i></b>	<b><i>100.0</i></b>
Motorcycle	40,000	48.8	3,000	4.0	10,000	11.7	29,000	35.6	<b>81,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,597,000</b>	<b>76.4</b>	<b>66,000</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>277,000</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>150,000</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>2,091,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes 50 fatalities with unknown most harmful event.

\*\*Less than 500.

**Table 72**  
**Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Initial Point of Impact and Vehicle Type**

Initial Point of Impact	Vehicle Type						Subtotal	Motorcycles	Total
	Passenger Cars	Light Trucks	Large Trucks	Buses	Other/ Unknown				
<b>Occupants Killed</b>									
Front	6,058	4,712	363	19	204	11,356	2,737	<b>14,093</b>	
Left Side	2,070	942	36	2	29	3,079	261	<b>3,340</b>	
Right Side	1,678	832	38	17	22	2,587	243	<b>2,830</b>	
Rear	710	403	15	4	40	1,172	153	<b>1,325</b>	
Other	464	292	18	1	11	786	133	<b>919</b>	
Noncollision	675	1,768	141	9	151	2,744	851	<b>3,595</b>	
Unknown	326	323	24	2	49	724	234	<b>958</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>22,448</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>27,060</b>	
<b>Occupants Injured</b>									
Front	618,000	331,000	10,000	6,000	2,000	968,000	33,000	<b>1,001,000</b>	
Left Side	136,000	78,000	3,000	1,000	*	218,000	8,000	<b>226,000</b>	
Right Side	123,000	71,000	2,000	1,000	*	197,000	5,000	<b>202,000</b>	
Rear	339,000	206,000	4,000	5,000	*	554,000	6,000	<b>561,000</b>	
Other	5,000	4,000	*	*	*	9,000	1,000	<b>10,000</b>	
Noncollision	18,000	39,000	4,000	*	3,000	63,000	29,000	<b>92,000</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,240,000</b>	<b>728,000</b>	<b>23,000</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>2,010,000</b>	<b>81,000</b>	<b>2,091,000</b>	

\*Less than 500.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 73**  
**Vehicle Occupants Killed or Injured, by Vehicle Type and Ejection**

Vehicle Type	Ejected*		Not Ejected		Unknown		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Occupants Killed</b>								
Passenger Car	2,253	18.8	9,701	81.0	27	0.2	<b>11,981</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	3,238	34.9	6,006	64.8	28	0.3	<b>9,272</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	157	24.7	475	74.8	3	0.5	<b>635</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	9	16.7	45	83.3	0	0.0	<b>54</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	294	58.1	203	40.1	9	1.8	<b>506</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total**</b>	<b>5,951</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>16,430</b>	<b>73.2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>22,448</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Occupants Injured</b>								
Passenger Car	4,000	0.3	1,236,000	99.7	****	****	<b>1,240,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	7,000	0.9	722,000	99.1	****	****	<b>728,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	1,000	3.0	22,000	97.0	****	****	<b>23,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	***	0.1	13,000	99.9	****	****	<b>13,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	2,000	30.5	4,000	69.5	****	****	<b>6,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total**</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1,996,000</b>	<b>99.3</b>	<b>****</b>	<b>****</b>	<b>2,010,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes total and partial ejection.

\*\*Excludes motorcyclists.

\*\*\*Less than 500.

\*\*\*\*Not applicable.

**Table 74**  
**Occupants Killed or Injured in Two-Vehicle Crashes, by Vehicle Types Involved**

Vehicle Type	Occupants Killed	Vehicle Type	Occupants Killed	Total Occupants Killed
Passenger Car	—	Passenger Car	—	1,593
Passenger Car	2,555	Light Truck	717	3,272
Passenger Car	1,125	Large Truck	17	1,142
Passenger Car	9	Motorcycle	873	882
Passenger Car	58	Bus	5	63
Passenger Car	53	Other/Unknown	39	92
Light Truck	—	Light Truck	—	1,225
Light Truck	887	Large Truck	41	928
Light Truck	9	Motorcycle	1,006	1,015
Light Truck	41	Bus	2	43
Light Truck	53	Other/Unknown	52	105
Large Truck	—	Large Truck	—	111
Large Truck	0	Motorcycle	179	179
Large Truck	1	Bus	7	8
Large Truck	1	Other/Unknown	19	20
Motorcycle	—	Motorcycle	—	75
Motorcycle	16	Bus	0	16
Motorcycle	43	Other/Unknown	1	44
Other/Unknown	—	Other/Unknown	—	27
<b>Total Occupants Killed</b> .....				<b>10,840</b>
Vehicle Type	Occupants Injured	Vehicle Type	Occupants Injured	Total Occupants Injured
Passenger Car	—	Passenger Car	—	453,000
Passenger Car	328,000	Light Truck	241,000	569,000
Passenger Car	28,000	Large Truck	7,000	34,000
Passenger Car	2,000	Motorcycle	21,000	23,000
Passenger Car	5,000	Bus	5,000	10,000
Passenger Car	1,000	Other/Unknown	1,000	2,000
Light Truck	—	Light Truck	—	192,000
Light Truck	19,000	Large Truck	5,000	23,000
Light Truck	1,000	Motorcycle	15,000	17,000
Light Truck	2,000	Bus	4,000	6,000
Light Truck	1,000	Other/Unknown	1,000	1,000
Large Truck	—	Large Truck	—	1,000
Large Truck	*	Motorcycle	1,000	1,000
Large Truck	*	Bus	1,000	1,000
Large Truck	*	Other/Unknown	*	*
<b>Total Occupants Injured</b> .....				<b>1,334,000</b>

\*Less than 500.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 75**  
**Occupants Involved in Fatal Crashes and Occupant Fatalities, by Vehicle Body Type**

Body Type	Occupants Involved		Occupants Killed		Body Type	Occupants Involved		Occupants Killed	
	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%
<b>Passenger Cars</b>	<b>27,136</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>Large Trucks</b>	<b>4,223</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>2.3</b>
Convertible	443	0.7	223	0.8	Step Van	9	*	0	0.0
2 Door Sedan, Hardtop, Coupe	4,042	6.0	2,000	7.4	Single Unit Truck (10,000 lb < GVWR ≤ 19,500 lb)	409	0.6	54	0.2
3 Door/2 Door Hatchback	842	1.3	416	1.5	Single Unit Truck (19,500 lb < GVWR ≤ 26,000 lb)	258	0.4	39	0.1
4 Door Sedan Hardtop	19,578	29.2	8,505	31.4	Single Unit Heavy Truck (GVWR > 26,000 lb)	587	0.9	84	0.3
5 Door/4 Door Hatchback	438	0.7	205	0.8	Single Unit Truck, Unknown GVWR	19	*	4	*
Station Wagon	1,628	2.4	575	2.1	Truck Tractor	2,675	4.0	408	1.5
Hatchback, Doors Unknown	5	*	3	*	Medium/Heavy Pickup (Ford Super Duty 450/550)	251	0.4	42	0.2
Other Auto	11	*	6	*	Unknown Heavy Truck (GVWR > 26,000 lb)	3	*	2	*
Unknown Auto	128	0.2	42	0.2	Unknown Large Truck Type	12	*	2	*
Auto-Based Pickup	18	*	5	*	<b>Motorcycles</b>	<b>5,283</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>17.0</b>
3 Door Coupe	3	*	1	*	Motorcycle	4,987	7.4	4,343	16.0
<b>Light Trucks</b>	<b>28,187</b>	<b>42.0</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>34.3</b>	Moped	128	0.2	121	0.4
Compact Utility	8,447	12.6	2,968	11.0	Three Wheel Motorcycle or Moped	8	*	6	*
Large Utility	3,022	4.5	738	2.7	Off-Road Motorcycle (Two Wheel)	52	0.1	45	0.2
Utility Station Wagon	714	1.1	165	0.6	Other Motorcycle/Minibike	91	0.1	83	0.3
Utility, Unknown Body Type	3	*	0	0.0	Unknown Motorcycle	17	*	14	0.1
Minivan	3,187	4.7	874	3.2	<b>Buses**</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Large Van	1,248	1.9	242	0.9	School Bus	334	0.5	9	*
Step Van	17	*	4	*	Cross Country/Intercity Bus	377	0.6	31	0.1
Other Van Type	12	*	2	*	Transit Bus	141	0.2	4	*
Unknown Van Type	28	*	6	*	Van-Based Bus (GVWR > 10,000 lb)	59	0.1	6	*
Compact Pickup	2,899	4.3	1,419	5.2	Other Bus	15	*	4	*
Standard Pickup	8,516	12.7	2,820	10.4	Unknown Bus	3	*	0	0.0
Pickup with Camper	23	*	11	*	<b>Other Vehicles</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Unknown Pickup Style Truck	18	*	6	*	Large Limousine	5	*	3	*
Cab Chassis-Based Light Truck	37	0.1	11	*	Light Truck-Based Motorhome	2	*	0	0.0
Other Conventional Light Truck	1	*	1	*	Medium/Heavy Truck-Based Motorhome	40	0.1	4	*
Unknown Light Truck Type (Not Pickup)	1	*	1	*	Unknown Truck Camper/Motorhome	49	0.1	2	*
Unknown Light Vehicle Type	14	*	4	*	All Terrain Vehicle	397	0.6	305	1.1
					Snowmobile	26	*	24	0.1
					Farm Equipment Except Trucks	94	0.1	42	0.2
					Construction Equipment Except Trucks	10	*	2	*
					Motorized Wheelchair	1	*	1	*
					Other Vehicle	78	0.1	44	0.2
					<b>Unknown</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0.3</b>
					Not Reported	4	*	3	*
					Unknown Body Type	679	1.0	76	0.3
					<b>Total</b>	<b>67,143</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>27,060</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 0.05 percent.

\*\*Noninjured passengers are not included in this bus occupant count. All bus drivers are included, regardless of injury severity.

**Table 76**  
**Passenger Car Occupants Involved in Fatal Crashes and Occupants Killed,**  
**by Car Wheelbase Size**

Passenger Car Wheelbase Size	Occupants Involved in Fatal Crashes		Occupants Killed		Percent of Occupants Killed by Car Wheelbase Size
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	
Minicompact (under 95 inches)	314	1.2	185	1.5	58.9
Subcompact (95 to 99 inches)	2,333	8.6	1,166	9.7	50.0
Compact (100 to 104 inches)	7,926	29.2	3,789	31.6	47.8
Intermediate (105 to 109 inches)	9,543	35.2	4,050	33.8	42.4
Full Size (110 to 114 inches)	4,707	17.3	1,958	16.3	41.6
Largest Size (115 inches and over)	1,862	6.9	669	5.6	35.9
Unknown	451	1.7	164	1.4	36.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,136</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>44.2</b>

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 77**  
**Persons Killed and Alcohol-Impaired Driving Fatalities, by Person Type**

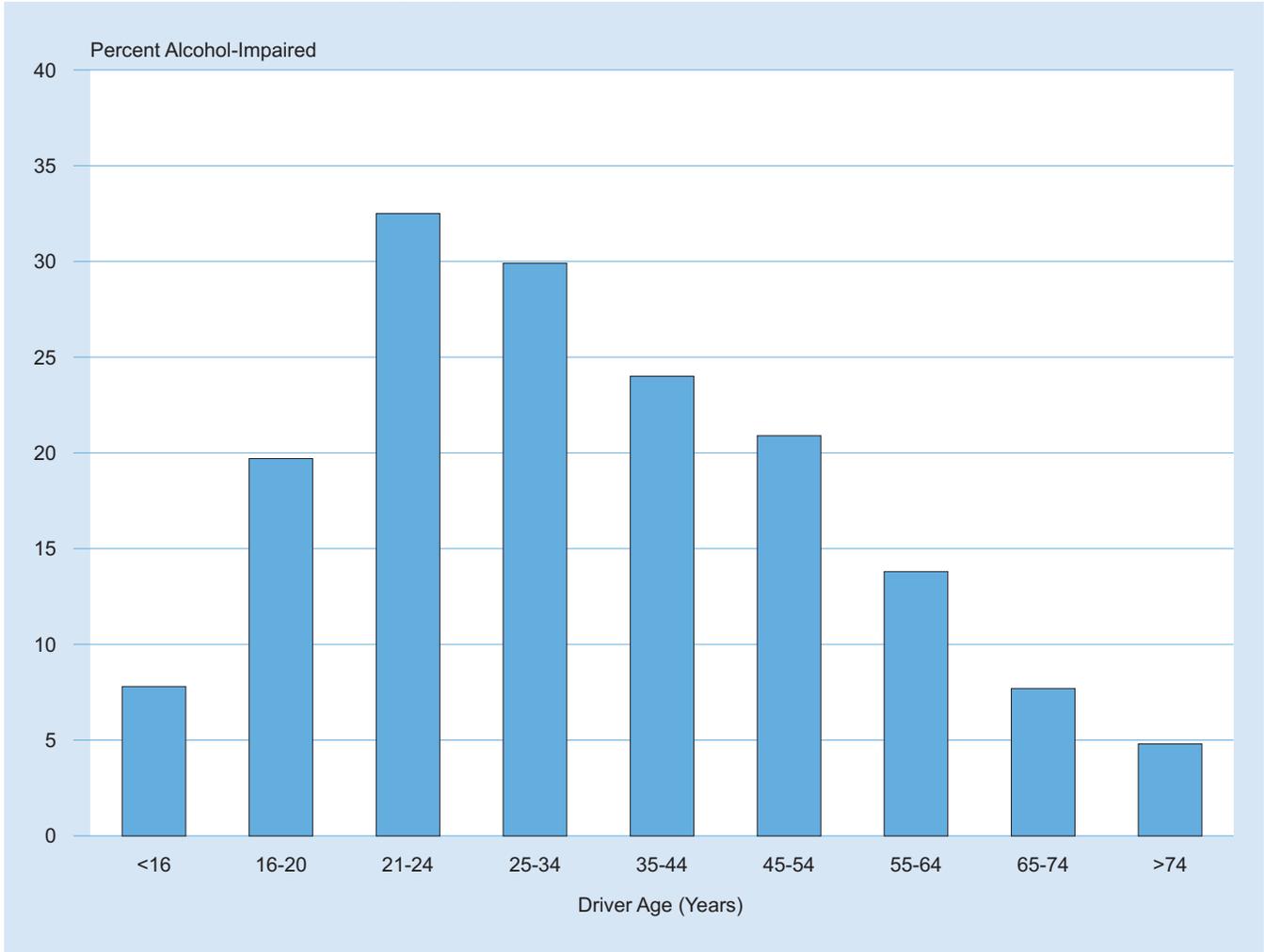
Person Type	Total Killed	Alcohol-Impaired Driving Fatalities*	
		Number	Percent
<b>Vehicle Occupants</b>			
Driver	16,430	5,774	35
Passenger	5,953	1,826	31
Unknown Occupant	65	3	4
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>22,448</i>	<i>7,603</i>	<i>34</i>
<b>Motorcyclists</b>	<i>4,612</i>	<i>1,565</i>	<i>34</i>
<b>Nonoccupants</b>			
Pedestrian	4,432	601	14
Pedalcyclist	677	79	12
Other/Unknown	198	31	15
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>5,307</i>	<i>710</i>	<i>13</i>
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,367</b>	<b>9,878</b>	<b>31</b>

\*Fatalities in crashes involving a driver or motorcycle rider with a blood alcohol concentration (BAC) of .08 grams per deciliter (g/dL) or greater. NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Table 78**  
**Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes, by Age and Driver's Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)**

Age (Years)	Driver's BAC								Total	
	.00		.01-.07		.08 or Higher*		.01 and Higher			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<16	103	89	4	3	9	8	13	11	<b>115</b>	<b>100</b>
16-20	3,241	76	205	5	846	20	1,051	24	<b>4,292</b>	<b>100</b>
21-24	2,793	63	222	5	1,450	32	1,672	37	<b>4,465</b>	<b>100</b>
25-34	5,611	66	358	4	2,549	30	2,906	34	<b>8,517</b>	<b>100</b>
35-44	5,106	72	258	4	1,694	24	1,952	28	<b>7,058</b>	<b>100</b>
45-54	5,660	76	265	4	1,568	21	1,833	24	<b>7,493</b>	<b>100</b>
55-64	4,609	83	166	3	767	14	933	17	<b>5,542</b>	<b>100</b>
65-74	2,645	90	74	2	228	8	302	10	<b>2,947</b>	<b>100</b>
>74	2,351	93	51	2	120	5	171	7	<b>2,522</b>	<b>100</b>
Unknown	639	89	13	2	65	9	78	11	<b>717</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,758</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9,296</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10,910</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>43,668</b>	<b>100</b>

**Figure 24**  
**Percent Alcohol Impairment (BAC .08 or Higher) for Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes, by Age**



# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 79**

**Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Killed in Crashes, by Time of Day, Day of Week, Age, Alcohol Impairment, and Crash Type**

Time of Day and Day of Week	Under 21		21 and Older	
	Number Killed	Percent Alcohol-Impaired*	Number Killed	Percent Alcohol-Impaired*
<b>Single-Vehicle Crashes</b>				
<b>Daytime</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4,256</b>	<b>21</b>
Weekday	270	12	2,834	17
Weekend	145	16	1,422	30
<b>Nighttime</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5,344</b>	<b>65</b>
Weekday	304	35	2,356	60
Weekend	488	54	2,988	70
<b>Multiple-Vehicle Crashes</b>				
<b>Daytime</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5,784</b>	<b>7</b>
Weekday	335	4	4,420	6
Weekend	123	8	1,364	10
<b>Nighttime</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3,189</b>	<b>34</b>
Weekday	187	17	1,563	28
Weekend	158	26	1,626	40

\*Highest blood alcohol concentration (BAC) among drivers or motorcycle riders involved in the crash was .08 grams per deciliter (g/dL) or greater. NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Table 80**

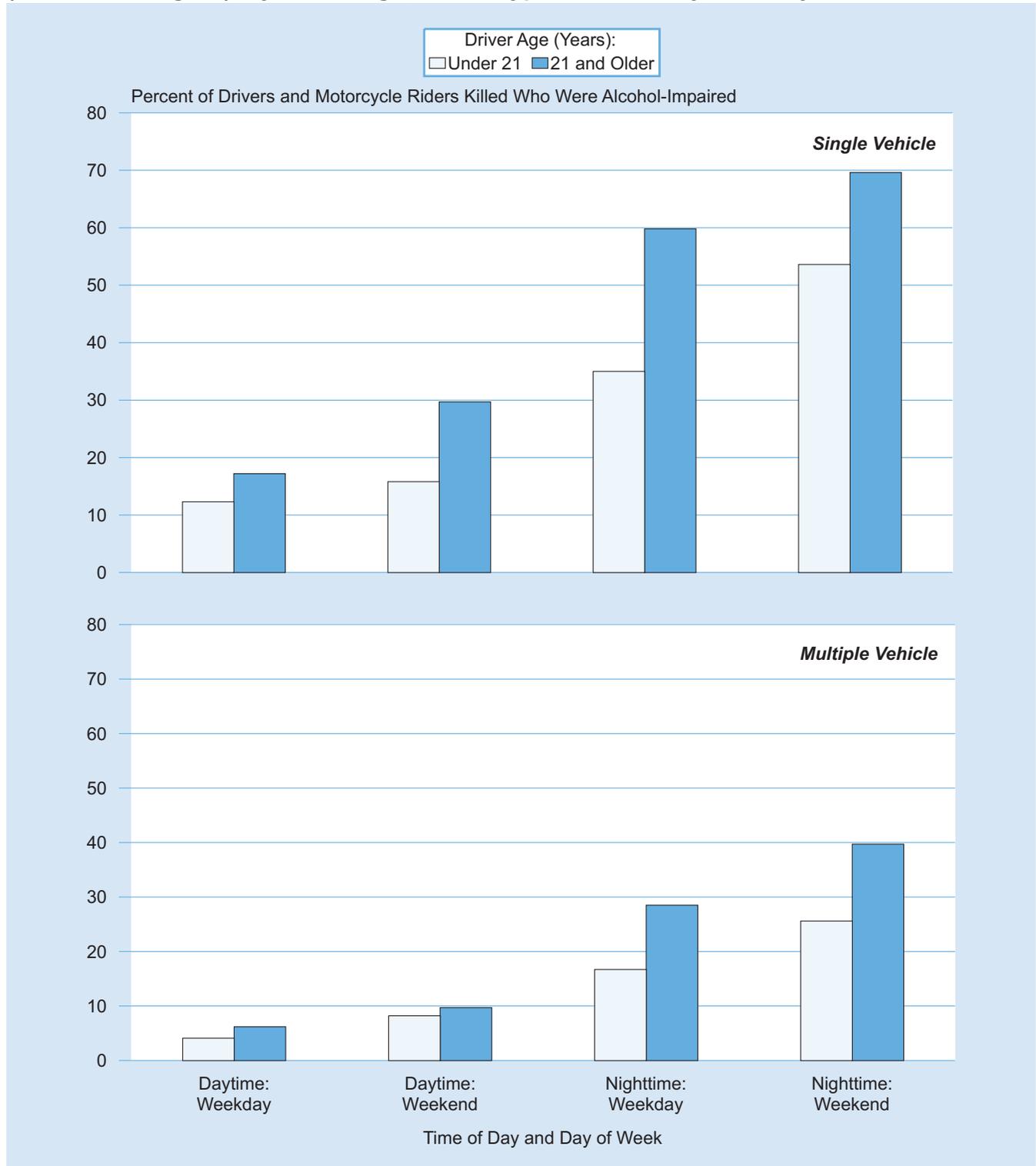
**Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Killed in Crashes, by Age and Driver's Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)**

Age (Years)	Driver's BAC								Total	
	.00		.01-.07		.08 or Higher*		.01 and Higher			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<16	58	92	1	2	4	6	5	8	<b>63</b>	<b>100</b>
16-20	1,328	68	117	6	520	26	636	32	<b>1,964</b>	<b>100</b>
21-24	1,096	50	130	6	966	44	1,096	50	<b>2,191</b>	<b>100</b>
25-34	1,932	50	207	5	1,731	45	1,938	50	<b>3,870</b>	<b>100</b>
35-44	1,712	55	151	5	1,232	40	1,383	45	<b>3,095</b>	<b>100</b>
45-54	2,071	60	165	5	1,190	35	1,355	40	<b>3,426</b>	<b>100</b>
55-64	2,019	74	119	4	592	22	711	26	<b>2,730</b>	<b>100</b>
65-74	1,441	86	54	3	175	10	229	14	<b>1,669</b>	<b>100</b>
>74	1,598	92	42	2	93	5	135	8	<b>1,733</b>	<b>100</b>
Unknown	5	43	1	5	6	53	7	58	<b>12</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,260</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6,507</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7,493</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20,753</b>	<b>100</b>

\*BAC of .08 g/dL or higher indicates alcohol-impaired driving.

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Figure 25**  
**Percent of Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Killed Who Were Alcohol-Impaired (BAC .08 or Higher), by Driver Age, Crash Type, Time of Day, and Day of Week**



## Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 81**

**Drivers and Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes, by Vehicle Type and Driver's Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)**

Vehicle Type	Driver's BAC								Total	
	.00		.01-.07		.08 or Higher*		.01 and Higher			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Passenger Car	12,604	73	617	4	4,114	24	4,731	27	<b>17,335</b>	<b>100</b>
Light Truck	12,530	75	562	3	3,551	21	4,113	25	<b>16,643</b>	<b>100</b>
Large Truck	3,481	98	45	1	43	1	88	2	<b>3,568</b>	<b>100</b>
Bus	235	97	3	1	5	2	8	3	<b>243</b>	<b>100</b>
Other/Unknown	908	80	39	3	192	17	230	20	<b>1,138</b>	<b>100</b>
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>29,757</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>1,264</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>7,906</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9,170</i>	<i>24</i>	<b><i>38,927</i></b>	<b><i>100</i></b>
Motorcycle	3,001	63	350	7	1,390	29	1,740	37	<b>4,741</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,758</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9,296</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10,910</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>43,668</b>	<b>100</b>

\*BAC of .08 g/dL or higher indicates alcohol-impaired driving.

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Table 82**  
**Persons Killed, by Age and Highest Driver Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) in the Crash**

Age (Years)	Highest Driver BAC in Crash								Total**	
	.00		.01-.07		.08 or Higher*		.01 and Higher			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<5	282	78	15	4	63	17	78	22	360	100
5-9	286	83	9	3	48	14	57	17	344	100
10-15	504	79	30	5	102	16	131	21	637	100
16-20	2,136	63	224	7	1,036	30	1,260	37	3,410	100
21-24	1,592	49	212	6	1,469	45	1,681	51	3,282	100
25-34	2,765	50	310	6	2,393	44	2,703	49	5,497	100
35-44	2,419	56	237	5	1,656	38	1,893	44	4,323	100
45-54	3,168	62	254	5	1,646	32	1,900	37	5,077	100
55-64	2,892	73	174	4	896	23	1,070	27	3,976	100
65-74	2,114	84	83	3	325	13	409	16	2,531	100
>74	2,555	89	81	3	226	8	307	11	2,870	100
Unknown	39	65	4	6	18	29	21	35	60	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>20,752</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9,878</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11,510</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>32,367</b>	<b>100</b>

\*BAC of .08 g/dL or higher indicates alcohol-impaired driving.

\*\*Total includes fatalities in crashes in which there was no driver present.

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

**Table 83**  
**Pedestrians Killed, by Pedestrian's and Driver's Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)**

Pedestrian's BAC	Driver's BAC						Total	
	.00		.01-.07		.08 or Higher*			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
.00	2,265	52	64	1	302	7	2,631	60
.01-.07	157	4	10	0	27	1	193	4
.08 or Higher	1,251	29	58	1	244	6	1,554	35
<b>Total**</b>	<b>3,673</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4,378</b>	<b>100</b>

\*BAC of .08 g/dL or higher indicates alcohol-impaired driving.

\*\*Includes pedestrians struck by motorcycles. Does not include pedestrians killed in hit and run crashes.

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 84**  
**Drivers Involved in Crashes, by Vehicle Type, Restraint Use, and Crash Severity**

Vehicle Type	Restraint Use						Total	
	Used		Not Used		Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Drivers in Fatal Crashes</b>								
Passenger Car	11,440	66.0	4,495	25.9	1,400	8.1	<b>17,335</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	10,628	63.9	4,798	28.8	1,217	7.3	<b>16,643</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	2,971	83.3	342	9.6	255	7.1	<b>3,568</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	209	86.0	19	7.8	15	6.2	<b>243</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	127	11.2	414	36.4	597	52.5	<b>1,138</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total*</b>	<b>25,375</b>	<b>65.2</b>	<b>10,068</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>3,484</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>38,927</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Drivers in Injury Crashes</b>								
Passenger Car	1,374,000	87.6	47,000	3.0	148,000	9.4	<b>1,569,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	900,000	88.0	33,000	3.2	90,000	8.8	<b>1,023,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	53,000	86.3	2,000	3.6	6,000	10.1	<b>62,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	12,000	86.8	**	1.0	2,000	12.2	<b>13,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	2,000	37.6	3,000	54.3	**	8.1	<b>6,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total*</b>	<b>2,342,000</b>	<b>87.6</b>	<b>85,000</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>247,000</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>2,674,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Drivers in Property-Damage-Only Crashes</b>								
Passenger Car	3,314,000	88.8	34,000	0.9	384,000	10.3	<b>3,732,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	2,285,000	88.8	21,000	0.8	268,000	10.4	<b>2,574,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	192,000	86.7	3,000	1.2	27,000	12.1	<b>221,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	38,000	86.5	1,000	1.4	5,000	12.1	<b>44,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	5,000	66.7	1,000	14.9	1,000	18.4	<b>7,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total*</b>	<b>5,833,000</b>	<b>88.7</b>	<b>59,000</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>685,000</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>6,577,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Drivers in All Crashes</b>								
Passenger Car	4,699,000	88.4	85,000	1.6	534,000	10.0	<b>5,318,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	3,196,000	88.4	59,000	1.6	359,000	9.9	<b>3,614,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	248,000	86.6	5,000	1.8	33,000	11.6	<b>286,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	50,000	86.6	1,000	1.3	7,000	12.1	<b>57,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	7,000	50.2	5,000	32.9	2,000	16.9	<b>14,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total*</b>	<b>8,200,000</b>	<b>88.3</b>	<b>154,000</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>936,000</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>9,290,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Excludes motorcycle riders.

\*\*Less than 500.

Note: Restraint use is determined by police and may be overreported for survivors.

**Table 85**  
**Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed or Injured, by Age and Restraint Use**

Age (Years)	Restraint Use						Total	
	Used		Not Used		Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Occupants Killed</b>								
<5	179	65.3	76	27.7	19	6.9	<b>274</b>	<b>100.0</b>
5-9	147	61.3	79	32.9	14	5.8	<b>240</b>	<b>100.0</b>
10-15	148	36.5	226	55.8	31	7.7	<b>405</b>	<b>100.0</b>
16-20	1,028	36.8	1,536	54.9	233	8.3	<b>2,797</b>	<b>100.0</b>
21-24	787	33.0	1,385	58.0	214	9.0	<b>2,386</b>	<b>100.0</b>
25-34	1,247	33.7	2,159	58.4	291	7.9	<b>3,697</b>	<b>100.0</b>
35-44	993	38.7	1,372	53.4	202	7.9	<b>2,567</b>	<b>100.0</b>
45-54	1,147	42.5	1,359	50.3	195	7.2	<b>2,701</b>	<b>100.0</b>
55-64	1,164	53.2	876	40.0	148	6.8	<b>2,188</b>	<b>100.0</b>
65-74	1,041	60.5	559	32.5	122	7.1	<b>1,722</b>	<b>100.0</b>
>74	1,548	68.9	543	24.2	157	7.0	<b>2,248</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unknown	10	35.7	10	35.7	8	28.6	<b>28</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,439</b>	<b>44.4</b>	<b>10,180</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>21,253</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Occupants Injured</b>								
<5	40,000	88.0	2,000	5.0	3,000	7.0	<b>46,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
5-9	41,000	86.7	3,000	5.6	4,000	7.7	<b>47,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
10-15	61,000	86.4	5,000	7.6	4,000	6.0	<b>70,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
16-20	221,000	82.1	24,000	9.1	24,000	8.8	<b>269,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
21-24	173,000	82.1	18,000	8.4	20,000	9.5	<b>210,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
25-34	312,000	83.8	24,000	6.6	36,000	9.7	<b>372,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
35-44	246,000	83.0	15,000	4.9	36,000	12.1	<b>296,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
45-54	249,000	88.2	12,000	4.4	21,000	7.4	<b>282,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
55-64	184,000	89.3	5,000	2.5	17,000	8.2	<b>206,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
65-74	88,000	90.0	3,000	2.9	7,000	7.0	<b>98,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
>74	66,000	92.2	2,000	2.3	4,000	5.5	<b>72,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,680,000</b>	<b>85.3</b>	<b>113,000</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>175,000</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>1,968,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note: Restraint use is determined by police and may be overreported for survivors.

## Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 86**  
**Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupant Survivors of Fatal Crashes,**  
**by Age and Restraint Use**

Age (Years)	Restraint Use						Total	
	Used		Not Used		Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<5	1,259	86.7	133	9.2	60	4.1	<b>1,452</b>	<b>100.0</b>
5-9	990	77.0	218	17.0	78	6.1	<b>1,286</b>	<b>100.0</b>
10-15	1,347	71.8	424	22.6	104	5.5	<b>1,875</b>	<b>100.0</b>
16-20	3,271	64.9	1,320	26.2	450	8.9	<b>5,041</b>	<b>100.0</b>
21-24	2,495	65.4	953	25.0	368	9.6	<b>3,816</b>	<b>100.0</b>
25-34	4,458	72.4	1,148	18.6	554	9.0	<b>6,160</b>	<b>100.0</b>
35-44	3,395	79.1	587	13.7	310	7.2	<b>4,292</b>	<b>100.0</b>
45-54	3,237	82.3	430	10.9	265	6.7	<b>3,932</b>	<b>100.0</b>
55-64	2,438	86.9	218	7.8	151	5.4	<b>2,807</b>	<b>100.0</b>
65-74	1,438	90.0	96	6.0	63	3.9	<b>1,597</b>	<b>100.0</b>
>74	1,051	89.7	65	5.5	56	4.8	<b>1,172</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unknown	187	29.2	66	10.3	387	60.5	<b>640</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,566</b>	<b>75.0</b>	<b>5,658</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>2,846</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>34,070</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note: Restraint use is determined by police and may be overreported for survivors.

**Table 87**  
**Passenger Car Occupants Killed or Injured, by Seating Position and Restraint Use**

Seating Position	Restraint Use						Total	
	Used		Not Used		Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Passenger Car Occupants Killed</b>								
<b>Front Seat</b>	<b>5,589</b>	<b>51.6</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>10,832</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Left	4,433	50.8	3,618	41.5	674	7.7	8,725	100.0
Middle	4	57.1	2	28.6	1	14.3	7	100.0
Right	1,152	54.9	785	37.4	160	7.6	2,097	100.0
Other/Unknown	0	0.0	3	100.0	0	0.0	3	100.0
<b>Second Seat</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>51.6</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Left	163	40.1	198	48.8	45	11.1	406	100.0
Middle	39	33.9	65	56.5	11	9.6	115	100.0
Right	201	40.1	264	52.7	36	7.2	501	100.0
Other/Unknown	2	14.3	8	57.1	4	28.6	14	100.0
<b>Other</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>66.7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Unknown</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>61.4</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,004</b>	<b>50.1</b>	<b>5,014</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Passenger Car Occupants Injured</b>								
<b>Front Seat</b>	<b>966,000</b>	<b>86.4</b>	<b>51,000</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>102,000</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>1,119,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Left	776,000	86.7	37,000	4.1	82,000	9.1	894,000	100.0
Middle	3,000	74.6	*	7.9	1,000	17.5	4,000	100.0
Right	187,000	85.1	14,000	6.1	19,000	8.8	220,000	100.0
Other	*	55.4	*	11.5	*	33.1	*	100.0
<b>Second Seat</b>	<b>95,000</b>	<b>80.4</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>118,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Left	36,000	79.6	5,000	11.1	4,000	9.3	45,000	100.0
Middle	12,000	80.5	2,000	11.3	1,000	8.2	15,000	100.0
Right	47,000	81.1	5,000	9.0	6,000	9.8	58,000	100.0
Other	*	68.9	*	17.2	*	13.9	1,000	100.0
<b>Other</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,063,000</b>	<b>85.7</b>	<b>63,000</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>114,000</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>1,240,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500.

Note: Restraint use is determined by police and may be overreported for survivors.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 88**  
**Light Truck Occupants Killed or Injured, by Seating Position and Restraint Use**

Seating Position	Restraint Use						Total	
	Used		Not Used		Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Light Truck Occupants Killed</b>								
<b>Front Seat</b>	<b>3,179</b>	<b>38.7</b>	<b>4,467</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>8,220</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Left	2,567	38.1	3,691	54.9	471	7.0	6,729	100.0
Middle	7	15.6	31	68.9	7	15.6	45	100.0
Right	605	42.1	741	51.5	92	6.4	1,438	100.0
Other/Unknown	0	0.0	4	50.0	4	50.0	8	100.0
<b>Second Seat</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>61.1</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Left	94	35.1	155	57.8	19	7.1	268	100.0
Middle	31	26.3	81	68.6	6	5.1	118	100.0
Right	99	30.6	194	59.9	31	9.6	324	100.0
Other/Unknown	1	7.7	12	92.3	0	0.0	13	100.0
<b>Other</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>81.7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Unknown</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>69.1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,435</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>5,166</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Light Truck Occupants Injured</b>								
<b>Front Seat</b>	<b>544,000</b>	<b>85.4</b>	<b>39,000</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>54,000</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>637,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Left	427,000	85.6	26,000	5.3	45,000	9.1	499,000	100.0
Middle	3,000	59.7	2,000	35.8	*	4.5	5,000	100.0
Right	115,000	85.8	11,000	7.9	8,000	6.4	134,000	100.0
Other	*	65.1	*	21.7	*	13.2	*	100.0
<b>Second Seat</b>	<b>65,000</b>	<b>82.0</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>80,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Left	26,000	86.7	2,000	6.5	2,000	6.8	30,000	100.0
Middle	8,000	69.5	2,000	16.7	2,000	13.7	12,000	100.0
Right	30,000	83.0	4,000	11.6	2,000	5.3	37,000	100.0
Other	*	44.4	*	27.3	*	28.4	1,000	100.0
<b>Other</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>62.6</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>617,000</b>	<b>84.7</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>61,000</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>728,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500.

Note: Restraint use is determined by police and may be overreported for survivors.

**Table 89**  
**Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed or Injured,**  
**by Restraint Use and Type of Restraint**

Restraint Use and Type of Restraint	Vehicle Type			
	Passenger Car		Light Truck	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Occupants Killed</b>				
Restraint Used				
Lap/Shoulder Belt	2,142	17.9	1,635	17.6
Lap Belt	59	0.5	39	0.4
Shoulder Belt	60	0.5	11	0.1
Child Safety Seat	97	0.8	63	0.7
Type Unknown	11	0.1	7	0.1
Restraint Used, Airbag Deployed	3,577	29.9	1,643	17.7
Seat Belt Used Improperly	36	0.3	22	0.2
Child Safety Seat Used Improperly	22	0.2	15	0.2
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>6,004</i>	<i>50.1</i>	<i>3,435</i>	<i>37.0</i>
No Restraint Used	2,335	19.5	3,542	38.2
No Restraint Used, Airbag Deployed	2,679	22.4	1,624	17.5
Restraint Use Unknown	963	8.0	671	7.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Occupants Injured</b>				
Restraint Used				
Lap/Shoulder Belt	676,000	54.5	452,000	62.1
Lap Belt	14,000	1.1	9,000	1.3
Shoulder Belt	7,000	0.5	2,000	0.3
Child Safety Seat	25,000	2.0	17,000	2.4
Type Unknown	12,000	1.0	7,000	0.9
Restraint Used, Airbag Deployed	329,000	26.5	128,000	17.6
Seat Belt Used Improperly	1,000	*	1,000	0.2
Child Safety Seat Used Improperly	*	*	*	*
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>1,063,000</i>	<i>85.7</i>	<i>617,000</i>	<i>84.7</i>
No Restraint Used	43,000	3.5	40,000	5.5
No Restraint Used, Airbag Deployed	20,000	1.6	10,000	1.4
Restraint Use Unknown	114,000	9.2	61,000	8.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,240,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>728,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500 or less than 0.05 percent.

Note: Restraint use is determined by police and may be overreported for survivors.

## Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 90**

**Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed, by Crash Type, Vehicle Type, and Rollover Occurrence**

Vehicle Type	Rollover Occurrence				Total	
	Yes		No			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Single-Vehicle Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	2,439	43.8	3,130	56.2	<b>5,569</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck						<b>100.0</b>
Pickup	1,677	60.7	1,085	39.3	<b>2,762</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Utility	1,747	70.1	745	29.9	<b>2,492</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Van	262	51.9	243	48.1	<b>505</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other	9	75.0	3	25.0	<b>12</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,134</b>	<b>54.1</b>	<b>5,206</b>	<b>45.9</b>	<b>11,340</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Multiple-Vehicle Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	403	6.3	6,009	93.7	<b>6,412</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck						<b>100.0</b>
Pickup	311	20.8	1,183	79.2	<b>1,494</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Utility	421	30.5	958	69.5	<b>1,379</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Van	111	17.8	512	82.2	<b>623</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other	2	40.0	3	60.0	<b>5</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>8,665</b>	<b>87.4</b>	<b>9,913</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>All Crashes</b>						
Passenger Car	2,842	23.7	9,139	76.3	<b>11,981</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck						<b>100.0</b>
Pickup	1,988	46.7	2,268	53.3	<b>4,256</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Utility	2,168	56.0	1,703	44.0	<b>3,871</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Van	373	33.1	755	66.9	<b>1,128</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other	11	64.7	6	35.3	<b>17</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,382</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>13,871</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>21,253</b>	<b>100.0</b>

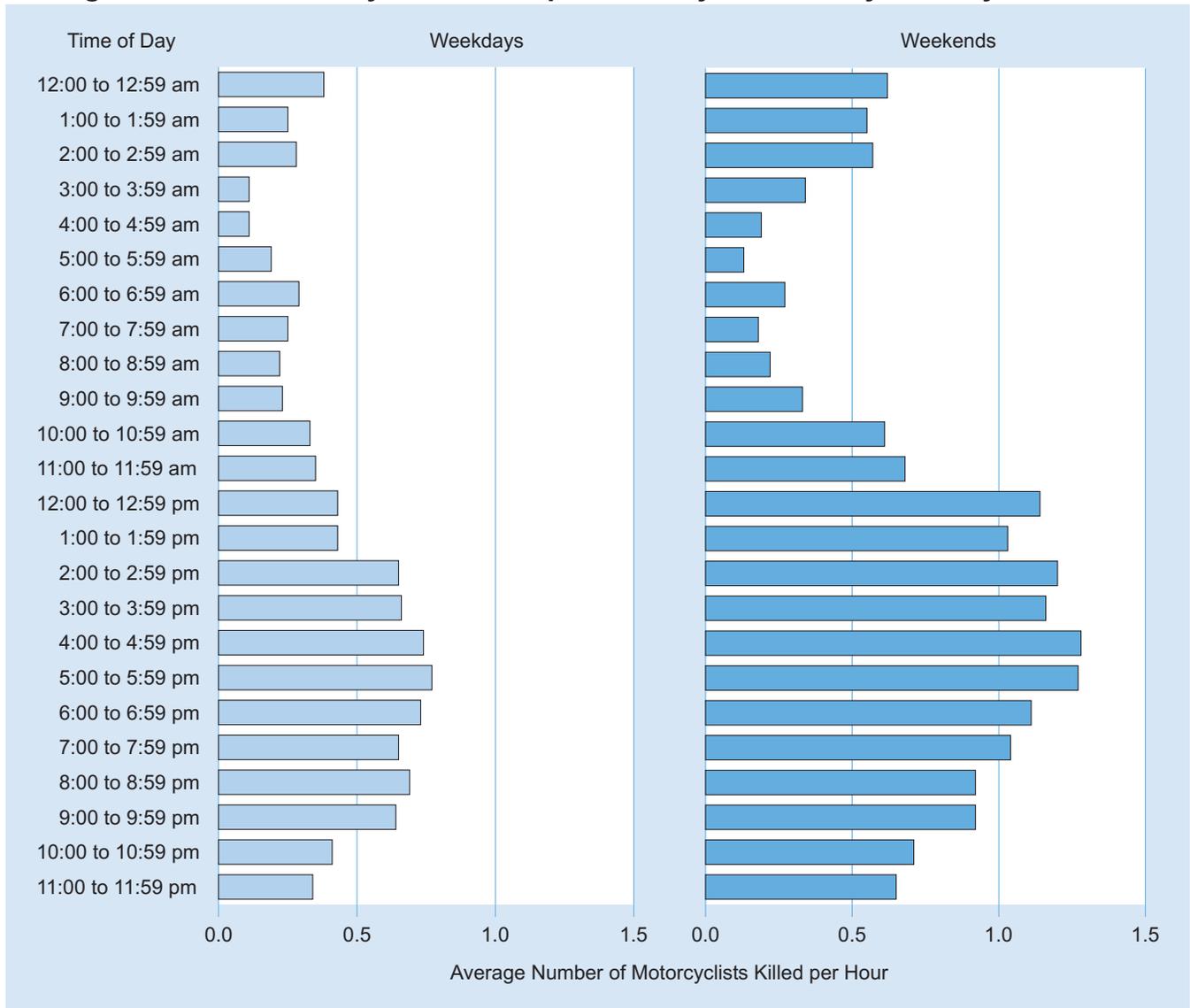
**Table 91**  
**Motorcyclists Killed or Injured, by Time of Day and Day of Week**

Time of Day	Day of Week				Total	
	Weekday		Weekend			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Motorcyclists Killed</b>						
Midnight to 3 am	188	7.9	272	12.3	<b>460</b>	<b>10.0</b>
3 am to 6 am	86	3.6	104	4.7	<b>190</b>	<b>4.1</b>
6 am to 9 am	198	8.3	70	3.2	<b>268</b>	<b>5.8</b>
9 am to Noon	236	9.9	170	7.7	<b>406</b>	<b>8.8</b>
Noon to 3 pm	394	16.5	354	16.0	<b>748</b>	<b>16.2</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	563	23.5	389	17.6	<b>952</b>	<b>20.6</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	429	17.9	483	21.9	<b>912</b>	<b>19.8</b>
9 pm to Midnight	289	12.1	358	16.2	<b>647</b>	<b>14.0</b>
Unknown	9	0.4	10	0.5	<b>29</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,392</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,210</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>*4,612</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Motorcyclists Injured</b>						
Midnight to 3 am	1,000	2.8	3,000	8.2	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4.9</b>
3 am to 6 am	1,000	1.9	*	1.5	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1.7</b>
6 am to 9 am	5,000	10.8	1,000	3.6	<b>6,000</b>	<b>8.0</b>
9 am to Noon	6,000	11.5	4,000	11.5	<b>9,000</b>	<b>11.5</b>
Noon to 3 pm	8,000	16.4	7,000	21.2	<b>15,000</b>	<b>18.3</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	15,000	30.7	6,000	19.4	<b>21,000</b>	<b>26.2</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	9,000	17.3	7,000	22.6	<b>16,000</b>	<b>19.4</b>
9 pm to Midnight	4,000	8.6	4,000	12.0	<b>8,000</b>	<b>10.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>49,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>32,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>81,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes 10 motorcyclists killed on unknown day of week.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Figure 26**  
**Average Number of Motorcyclists Killed per Hour, by Time of Day and Day of Week**



Note: Motorcyclists include motorcycle riders (operators) and passengers.

**Table 92**  
**Motorcyclists Killed, by Person Type and Helmet Use**

Person Type	Helmet Use						Total	
	Used		Not Used		Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Riders	2,528	58.5	1,702	39.4	93	2.2	<b>4,323</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Passengers	138	47.8	141	48.8	10	3.5	<b>289</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,666</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 93**  
**Motorcycle Riders Involved in Fatal Crashes, by Age and License Compliance**

Age (Years)	License Compliance					Total
	Not Licensed	No Motorcycle License Required	No Valid Motorcycle License	Valid Motorcycle License	Unknown	
<16	10	1	0	2	0	<b>13</b>
16-20	24	4	55	130	2	<b>215</b>
21-24	17	1	132	307	3	<b>460</b>
25-34	42	9	265	641	8	<b>965</b>
35-44	26	9	184	685	3	<b>907</b>
45-54	15	13	167	875	5	<b>1,075</b>
55-64	7	4	64	718	7	<b>800</b>
65-74	3	3	15	212	3	<b>236</b>
>74	1	1	9	55	1	<b>67</b>
Unknown	0	0	0	0	3	<b>3</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>3,625</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4,741</b>

## Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 94**  
**Pedestrians Killed in School Bus Related Crashes, by Age and Striking Vehicle**

Age (Years)	Vehicle Type		Total
	Bus	Other Vehicle	
<5	1	1	2
5-9	2	3	5
10-15	2	2	4
>15	6	3	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>20</b>

**Table 95**  
**Persons Killed or Injured in School Bus Related Crashes, by Person Type**

Person Type	Killed		Injured	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
School Bus Driver	7	5.7	*	3.8
School Bus Passenger	4	3.3	4,000	38.7
Pedestrian	20	16.3	*	2.8
Pedalcyclist	4	3.3	*	2.3
Occupant of Other Vehicle	87	70.7	6,000	52.2
Other Nonoccupants	1	0.8	*	0.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500.

**Table 96**  
**Pedestrians Killed or Injured, by Age and Location**

Age (Years)	Location						Total	
	Intersection		Nonintersection		Other			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Pedestrians Killed</b>								
<5	10	14.3	50	71.4	9	12.9	<b>70</b>	<b>100.0</b>
5-9	14	22.2	44	69.8	5	7.9	<b>63</b>	<b>100.0</b>
10-15	27	20.6	91	69.5	13	9.9	<b>131</b>	<b>100.0</b>
16-20	34	13.5	185	73.4	29	11.5	<b>252</b>	<b>100.0</b>
21-24	42	13.8	236	77.4	26	8.5	<b>305</b>	<b>100.0</b>
25-34	70	11.2	495	79.2	56	9.0	<b>625</b>	<b>100.0</b>
35-44	73	12.9	432	76.6	50	8.9	<b>564</b>	<b>100.0</b>
45-54	172	19.2	624	69.6	94	10.5	<b>896</b>	<b>100.0</b>
55-64	148	22.6	447	68.1	50	7.6	<b>656</b>	<b>100.0</b>
65-74	118	28.9	242	59.2	46	11.2	<b>409</b>	<b>100.0</b>
>74	145	33.3	243	55.7	45	10.3	<b>436</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unknown	5	20.0	18	72.0	1	4.0	<b>25</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>3,107</b>	<b>70.1</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>*4,432</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Pedestrians Injured</b>								
<5	1,000	47.1	1,000	47.0	**	5.9	<b>2,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
5-9	1,000	32.5	2,000	64.7	**	2.7	<b>4,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
10-15	3,000	39.0	4,000	53.6	**	4.0	<b>7,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
16-20	5,000	51.4	3,000	37.3	1,000	8.2	<b>9,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
21-24	3,000	57.6	2,000	34.6	**	7.3	<b>6,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
25-34	5,000	56.8	3,000	31.0	1,000	10.9	<b>10,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
35-44	3,000	37.7	4,000	51.9	1,000	10.3	<b>8,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
45-54	4,000	40.7	4,000	47.2	1,000	9.3	<b>9,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
55-64	4,000	49.8	3,000	37.8	1,000	9.6	<b>8,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
65-74	3,000	73.1	1,000	20.4	**	6.5	<b>4,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
>74	2,000	55.4	1,000	25.4	1,000	19.2	<b>3,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,000</b>	<b>48.7</b>	<b>28,000</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>***69,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes 43 pedestrians killed at unknown locations.

\*\*Less than 500.

\*\*\*Includes 1,000 pedestrians injured at unknown locations.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 97**  
**Pedestrians Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per 100,000 Population, by Age and Sex**

Age (Years)	Male			Female			Total		
	Killed	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Killed	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Killed	Population (Thousands)	Rate
<5	43	10,300	0.42	27	9,863	0.27	70	20,162	0.35
5-9	36	10,384	0.35	27	9,950	0.27	63	20,334	0.31
10-15	83	12,717	0.65	48	12,145	0.40	131	24,862	0.53
16-20	173	11,339	1.53	79	10,745	0.74	252	22,083	1.14
21-24	232	8,963	2.59	73	8,594	0.85	305	17,558	1.74
25-34	432	21,044	2.05	193	20,746	0.93	625	41,790	1.50
35-44	392	20,223	1.94	172	20,404	0.84	564	40,628	1.39
45-54	662	22,019	3.01	234	22,699	1.03	896	44,718	2.00
55-64	492	18,358	2.68	164	19,704	0.83	656	38,062	1.72
65-74	266	10,476	2.54	143	12,005	1.19	409	22,482	1.82
>74	256	7,467	3.43	180	11,445	1.57	436	18,912	2.31
Unknown	19	*	*	5	*	*	25	*	*
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,086</b>	<b>153,291</b>	<b>2.01</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>158,301</b>	<b>0.85</b>	<b>**4,432</b>	<b>311,592</b>	<b>1.42</b>

Age (Years)	Male			Female			Total		
	Injured	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Injured	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Injured	Population (Thousands)	Rate
<5	1,000	10,300	12	1,000	9,863	5	2,000	20,162	9
5-9	2,000	10,384	20	1,000	9,950	14	4,000	20,334	17
10-15	4,000	12,717	34	3,000	12,145	22	7,000	24,862	28
16-20	5,000	11,339	43	4,000	10,745	37	9,000	22,083	40
21-24	4,000	8,963	41	2,000	8,594	27	6,000	17,558	34
25-34	5,000	21,044	22	5,000	20,746	23	10,000	41,790	23
35-44	5,000	20,223	24	3,000	20,404	14	8,000	40,628	19
45-54	5,000	22,019	22	5,000	22,699	20	9,000	44,718	21
55-64	3,000	18,358	17	5,000	19,704	24	8,000	38,062	21
65-74	2,000	10,476	18	2,000	12,005	19	4,000	22,482	19
>74	2,000	7,467	22	1,000	11,445	12	3,000	18,912	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>37,000</b>	<b>153,291</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>32,000</b>	<b>158,301</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>69,000</b>	<b>311,592</b>	<b>22</b>

\*Not applicable.

\*\*Includes 1 pedestrian fatality of unknown sex.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Source: Population—Bureau of the Census.

**Table 98**  
**Pedestrians Killed or Injured, by Time of Day and Day of Week**

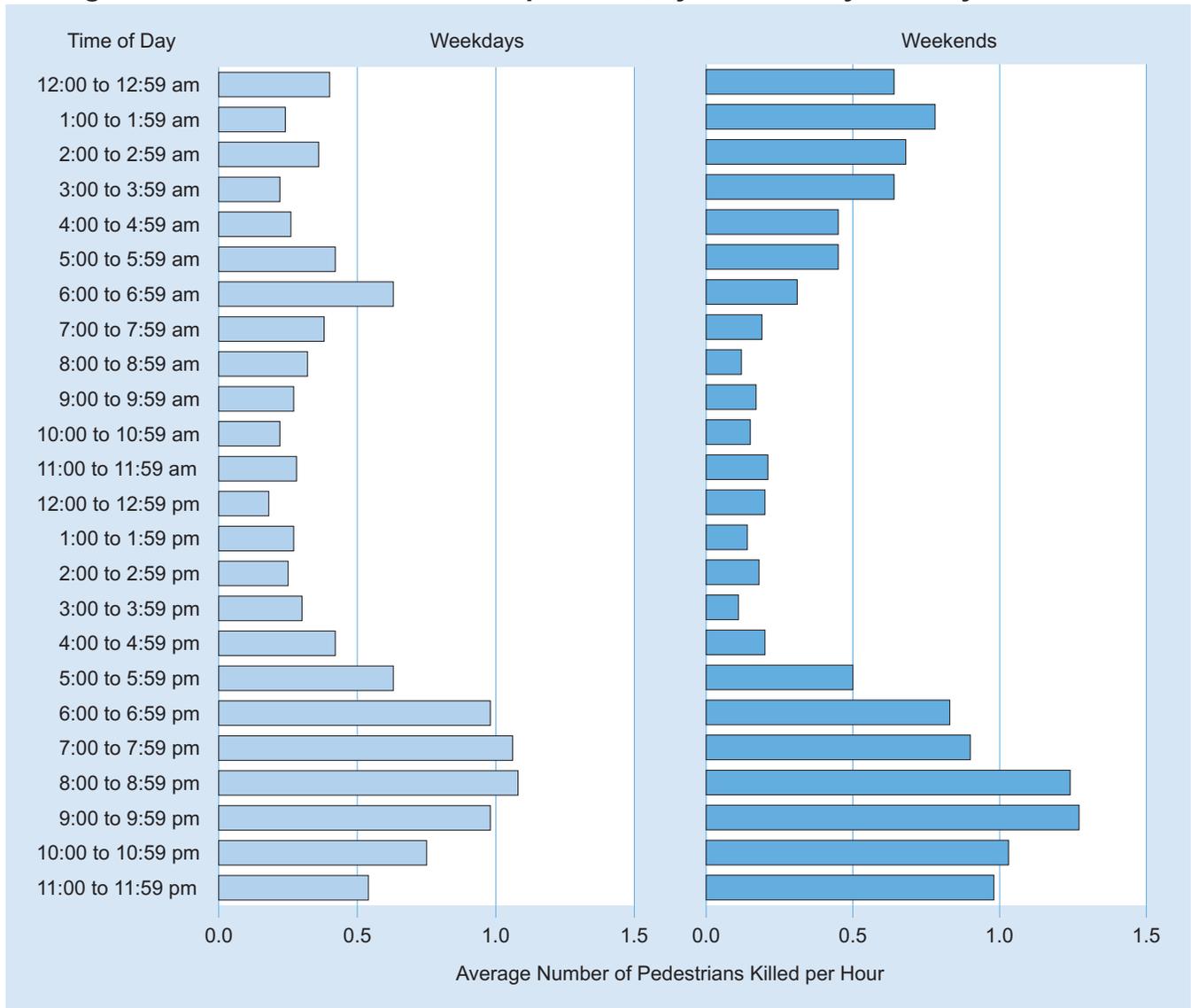
Time of Day	Day of Week				Total	
	Weekday		Weekend			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Pedestrians Killed</b>						
Midnight to 3 am	208	8.0	329	18.1	<b>537</b>	<b>12.1</b>
3 am to 6 am	187	7.2	240	13.2	<b>427</b>	<b>9.6</b>
6 am to 9 am	344	13.2	66	3.6	<b>410</b>	<b>9.3</b>
9 am to Noon	202	7.8	56	3.1	<b>258</b>	<b>5.8</b>
Noon to 3 pm	182	7.0	55	3.0	<b>237</b>	<b>5.3</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	351	13.5	86	4.7	<b>437</b>	<b>9.9</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	648	24.9	466	25.6	<b>1,114</b>	<b>25.1</b>
9 pm to Midnight	472	18.1	515	28.3	<b>987</b>	<b>22.3</b>
Unknown	11	0.4	7	0.4	<b>25</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,605</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>*4,432</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Pedestrians Injured</b>						
Midnight to 3 am	1,000	2.7	2,000	12.4	<b>3,000</b>	<b>5.0</b>
3 am to 6 am	1,000	1.3	1,000	3.3	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1.8</b>
6 am to 9 am	8,000	14.6	**	2.9	<b>8,000</b>	<b>11.7</b>
9 am to Noon	7,000	13.5	2,000	10.8	<b>9,000</b>	<b>12.8</b>
Noon to 3 pm	9,000	17.0	2,000	10.1	<b>11,000</b>	<b>15.3</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	11,000	21.4	3,000	15.4	<b>14,000</b>	<b>19.9</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	11,000	20.3	5,000	28.2	<b>15,000</b>	<b>22.3</b>
9 pm to Midnight	5,000	9.2	3,000	16.9	<b>8,000</b>	<b>11.1</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>52,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>69,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes 7 pedestrians killed at unknown time of day and day of week.

\*\*Less than 500.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Figure 27**  
**Average Number of Pedestrians Killed per Hour, by Time of Day and Day of Week**



**Table 99**  
**Pedestrians Killed or Injured in Single-Vehicle Crashes, by Vehicle Type and Initial Point of Impact**

Vehicle Type	Initial Point of Impact										Total	
	Front		Right Side		Left Side		Rear		Other/Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Pedestrians Killed</b>												
Passenger Car	1,484	90.7	44	2.7	31	1.9	7	0.4	71	4.3	<b>1,637</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	1,468	88.1	47	2.8	31	1.9	34	2.0	86	5.2	<b>1,666</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	182	66.9	36	13.2	11	4.0	12	4.4	31	11.4	<b>272</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	41	67.2	8	13.1	2	3.3	1	1.6	9	14.8	<b>61</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	187	52.8	7	2.0	1	0.3	1	0.3	158	44.6	<b>354</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,362</b>	<b>84.3</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>3,990</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Pedestrians Injured</b>												
Passenger Car	29,000	70.7	6,000	13.8	2,000	5.0	3,000	8.2	1,000	2.4	<b>41,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	17,000	71.4	2,000	7.7	2,000	7.8	3,000	10.8	1,000	2.3	<b>23,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other	2,000	60.9	*	10.7	*	11.8	*	15.2	*	1.4	<b>3,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>47,000</b>	<b>70.5</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>67,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500.

**Table 100**  
**Pedestrians Killed, by Related Factors**

Factors	Number	Percent
Failure to yield right of way . . . . .	1,106	25.0
In roadway improperly (standing, lying, working, playing) . . . . .	773	17.4
Not visible (dark clothing, no lighting, etc.) . . . . .	710	16.0
Under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or medication . . . . .	681	15.4
Darting or running into road . . . . .	648	14.6
Improper crossing of roadway or intersection . . . . .	587	13.2
Failure to obey traffic signs, signals, or officer . . . . .	160	3.6
Inattentive (talking, eating, etc.) . . . . .	100	2.3
Physical impairment . . . . .	82	1.9
Wrong-way walking . . . . .	38	0.9
Entering/exiting parked/standing vehicle . . . . .	33	0.7
Traveling on prohibited trafficways . . . . .	31	0.7
Emotional (e.g. depression, angry, disturbed) . . . . .	30	0.7
Ill, blackout . . . . .	19	0.4
Vision obscured (by rain, snow, parked vehicle, sign, etc.) . . . . .	10	0.2
Portable electronics . . . . .	9	0.2
Nonmotorist pushing vehicle . . . . .	7	0.2
Asleep or fatigued . . . . .	6	0.1
Other factors . . . . .	182	4.1
None reported . . . . .	611	13.8
Unknown . . . . .	579	13.1
<b>Total Pedestrians . . . . .</b>	<b>4,432</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Notes: The sum of the numbers and percentages is greater than total pedestrians killed as more than one factor may be present for the same pedestrian. For important information on this table see "Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts Reports*" on page 8.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 101**  
**Pedalcyclists Killed or Injured, by Age and Location**

Age (Years)	Location						Total	
	Intersection		Nonintersection		Other			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Pedalcyclists Killed</b>								
<5	0	0.0	4	80.0	1	20.0	5	100.0
5-9	9	34.6	13	50.0	3	11.5	26	100.0
10-15	12	34.3	22	62.9	1	2.9	35	100.0
16-20	16	32.0	30	60.0	4	8.0	50	100.0
21-24	15	28.3	32	60.4	5	9.4	53	100.0
25-34	25	35.2	34	47.9	12	16.9	71	100.0
35-44	26	33.3	46	59.0	5	6.4	78	100.0
45-54	40	25.5	103	65.6	13	8.3	157	100.0
55-64	35	32.4	60	55.6	12	11.1	108	100.0
65-74	16	27.6	33	56.9	7	12.1	58	100.0
>74	14	43.8	15	46.9	3	9.4	32	100.0
Unknown	0	0.0	4	100.0	0	0.0	4	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>*677</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Pedalcyclists Injured</b>								
<5	**	65.5	**	34.5	**	**	**	100.0
5-9	1,000	53.0	1,000	46.1	**	0.9	2,000	100.0
10-15	4,000	58.4	2,000	24.5	1,000	16.8	7,000	100.0
16-20	5,000	64.9	2,000	21.8	1,000	13.3	8,000	100.0
21-24	3,000	67.3	1,000	22.0	**	10.3	4,000	100.0
25-34	4,000	58.1	2,000	26.3	1,000	15.6	7,000	100.0
35-44	2,000	50.7	2,000	32.4	1,000	16.6	5,000	100.0
45-54	4,000	60.3	2,000	23.9	1,000	15.3	7,000	100.0
55-64	2,000	45.0	2,000	39.8	1,000	14.9	5,000	100.0
65-74	1,000	50.4	1,000	29.8	**	19.9	2,000	100.0
>74	**	68.2	**	18.8	**	13.0	1,000	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,000</b>	<b>57.9</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>48,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes 7 pedalcyclists killed at other or unknown location.

\*\*Less than 500.

**Table 102**

**Pedalcyclists Killed or Injured and Fatality and Injury Rates per 100,000 Population, by Age and Sex**

Age (Years)	Male			Female			Total		
	Killed	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Killed	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Killed	Population (Thousands)	Rate
<5	3	10,300	0.03	2	9,863	0.02	5	20,162	0.02
5-9	17	10,384	0.16	9	9,950	0.09	26	20,334	0.13
10-15	27	12,717	0.21	8	12,145	0.07	35	24,862	0.14
16-20	44	11,339	0.39	6	10,745	0.06	50	22,083	0.23
21-24	42	8,963	0.47	11	8,594	0.13	53	17,558	0.30
25-34	59	21,044	0.28	12	20,746	0.06	71	41,790	0.17
35-44	72	20,223	0.36	6	20,404	0.03	78	40,628	0.19
45-54	130	22,019	0.59	27	22,699	0.12	157	44,718	0.35
55-64	98	18,358	0.53	10	19,704	0.05	108	38,062	0.28
65-74	50	10,476	0.48	8	12,005	0.07	58	22,482	0.26
>74	32	7,467	0.43	0	11,445	0.00	32	18,912	0.17
Unknown	4	*	*	0	*	*	4	*	*
<b>Total</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>153,291</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>158,301</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>311,592</b>	<b>0.22</b>

Age (Years)	Male			Female			Total		
	Injured	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Injured	Population (Thousands)	Rate	Injured	Population (Thousands)	Rate
<5	**	10,300	1	**	9,863	***	**	20,162	1
5-9	2,000	10,384	17	1,000	9,950	6	2,000	20,334	12
10-15	5,000	12,717	41	2,000	12,145	14	7,000	24,862	28
16-20	6,000	11,339	50	3,000	10,745	26	8,000	22,083	38
21-24	3,000	8,963	36	1,000	8,594	13	4,000	17,558	25
25-34	5,000	21,044	25	2,000	20,746	8	7,000	41,790	17
35-44	4,000	20,223	21	**	20,404	2	5,000	40,628	12
45-54	5,000	22,019	24	1,000	22,699	6	7,000	44,718	15
55-64	4,000	18,358	24	1,000	19,704	4	5,000	38,062	14
65-74	2,000	10,476	15	**	12,005	1	2,000	22,482	8
>74	1,000	7,467	9	**	11,445	***	1,000	18,912	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>38,000</b>	<b>153,291</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>158,301</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>48,000</b>	<b>311,592</b>	<b>15</b>

\*Not applicable.

\*\*Less than 500.

\*\*\*Less than 0.5 percent.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Source: Population—Bureau of the Census.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 103**  
**Pedalcyclists Killed or Injured, by Time of Day and Day of Week**

Time of Day	Day of Week				Total	
	Weekday		Weekend			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Pedalcyclists Killed</b>						
Midnight to 3 am	22	5.0	25	10.4	<b>47</b>	<b>6.9</b>
3 am to 6 am	21	4.8	9	3.8	<b>30</b>	<b>4.4</b>
6 am to 9 am	47	10.8	16	6.7	<b>63</b>	<b>9.3</b>
9 am to Noon	50	11.4	21	8.8	<b>71</b>	<b>10.5</b>
Noon to 3 pm	63	14.4	22	9.2	<b>85</b>	<b>12.6</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	98	22.4	25	10.4	<b>123</b>	<b>18.2</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	82	18.8	69	28.8	<b>151</b>	<b>22.3</b>
9 pm to Midnight	54	12.4	53	22.1	<b>107</b>	<b>15.8</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Pedalcyclists Injured</b>						
Midnight to 3 am	*	0.7	*	1.8	*	<b>1.0</b>
3 am to 6 am	*	0.4	1,000	4.0	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1.4</b>
6 am to 9 am	5,000	13.3	*	1.7	<b>5,000</b>	<b>10.2</b>
9 am to Noon	4,000	12.7	3,000	19.8	<b>7,000</b>	<b>14.6</b>
Noon to 3 pm	7,000	20.7	2,000	16.7	<b>9,000</b>	<b>19.6</b>
3 pm to 6 pm	12,000	32.7	2,000	17.0	<b>14,000</b>	<b>28.5</b>
6 pm to 9 pm	5,000	13.0	4,000	31.3	<b>9,000</b>	<b>17.8</b>
9 pm to Midnight	2,000	6.6	1,000	7.7	<b>3,000</b>	<b>6.9</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>35,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>48,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500.

**Table 104**  
**Pedalcyclists Killed or Injured in Single-Vehicle Crashes, by Vehicle Type and Initial Point of Impact**

Vehicle Type	Initial Point of Impact										Total	
	Front		Right Side		Left Side		Rear		Other/Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Pedalcyclists Killed</b>												
Passenger Car	209	90.1	12	5.2	6	2.6	3	1.3	2	0.9	<b>232</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	260	84.7	21	6.8	5	1.6	9	2.9	12	3.9	<b>307</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Large Truck	34	57.6	15	25.4	2	3.4	3	5.1	5	8.5	<b>59</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bus	5	55.6	2	22.2	1	11.1	0	0.0	1	11.1	<b>9</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other/Unknown	28	65.1	2	4.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	30.2	<b>43</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>82.5</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Pedalcyclists Injured</b>												
Passenger Car	21,000	69.7	5,000	16.9	2,000	8.1	1,000	4.6	*	0.8	<b>30,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Light Truck	10,000	61.2	4,000	23.4	2,000	11.1	1,000	4.3	*	0.1	<b>16,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other	*	34.6	*	22.7	*	4.7	*	35.6	*	2.4	<b>1,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>31,000</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>48,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Less than 500.

# Chapter 4 ■ People

**Table 105**  
**Pedalcyclists Killed, by Related Factors**

Factors	Number	Percent
Failure to yield right of way . . . . .	188	27.8
Under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or medication . . . . .	65	9.6
Not visible (dark clothing, no lighting, etc.) . . . . .	62	9.2
Failure to obey traffic signs, signals, or officer . . . . .	51	7.5
Wrong-way riding . . . . .	35	5.2
Improper crossing of roadway or intersection . . . . .	33	4.9
Darting or running into road . . . . .	32	4.7
Making improper turn . . . . .	27	4.0
Operating without required equipment . . . . .	26	3.8
Inattentive (talking, eating, etc.) . . . . .	21	3.1
Failure to keep in proper lane or running off road . . . . .	17	2.5
Making improper entry or exit from trafficway . . . . .	17	2.5
Riding on wrong side of the road . . . . .	16	2.4
Failing to have lights on when required . . . . .	13	1.9
Improper or erratic lane changing . . . . .	13	1.9
Erratic, reckless, careless, or negligent operation . . . . .	7	1.0
Improper passing . . . . .	5	0.7
Traveling on prohibited trafficways . . . . .	4	0.6
In roadway improperly (standing, lying, working, playing) . . . . .	3	0.4
Vision obscured (reflected glare, parked vehicle, sign, etc.) . . . . .	3	0.4
Emotional (e.g. depression, angry, disturbed) . . . . .	1	0.1
Passing with insufficient distance . . . . .	1	0.1
Other factors . . . . .	50	7.4
None reported . . . . .	136	20.1
Unknown . . . . .	102	15.1
<b>Total Pedalcyclists . . . . .</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Notes: The sum of the numbers and percentages is greater than total pedalcyclists killed as more than one factor may be present for the same pedalcyclist. For important information on this table see "Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts Reports*" on page 8.

---



Chapter 5

# STATES



---





## CHAPTER 5 ■ STATES

**F**atal crash and fatality statistics for each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico are presented in this chapter. Several tables display State fatality rates based on population, licensed drivers, and registered vehicles. The last three tables describe each State's occupant restraint laws, motorcycle helmet laws, and driver's blood alcohol concentration laws. Below are some of the State statistics you will find in this chapter:

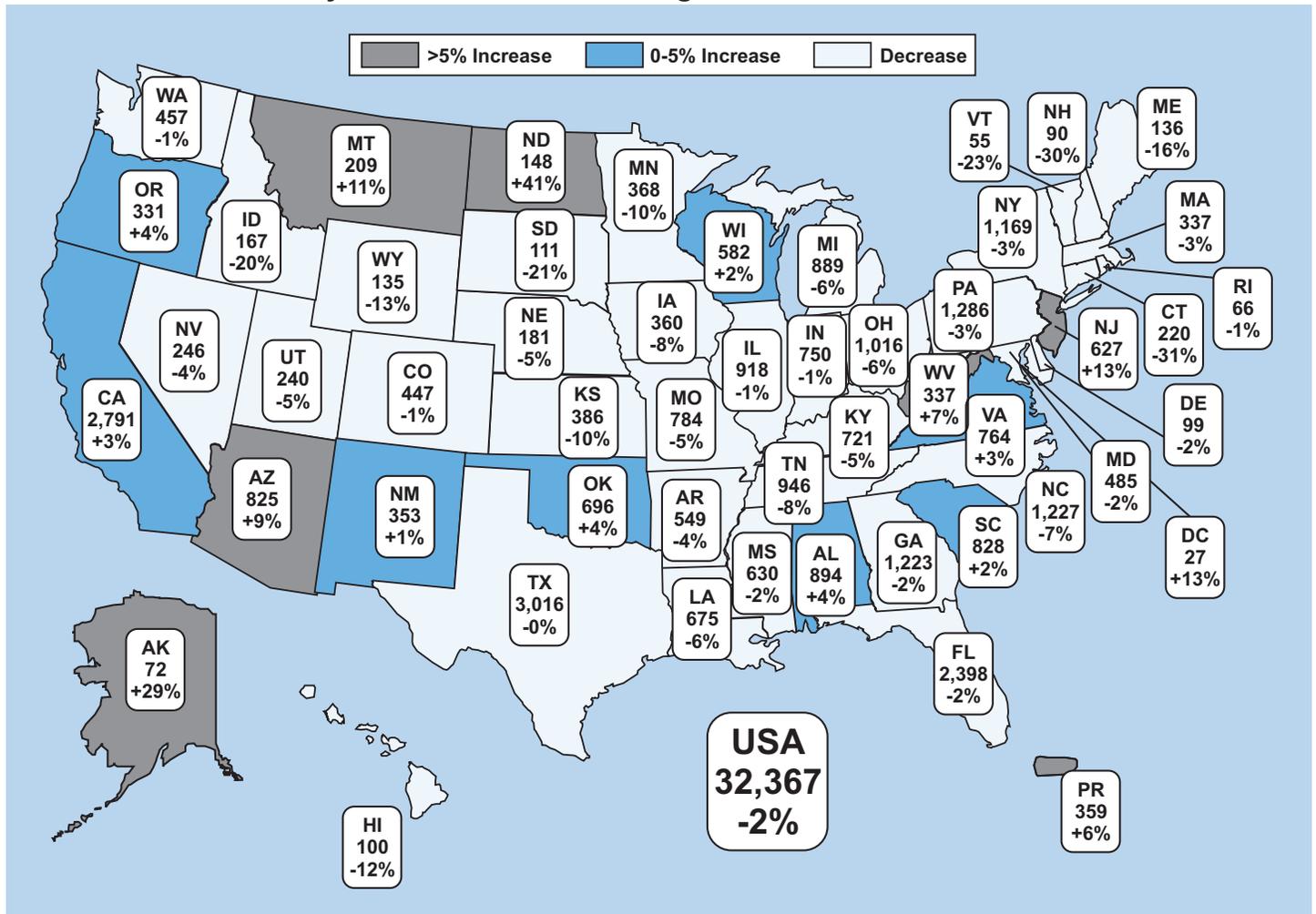
- Traffic fatalities dropped by 2 percent from 2010 to 2011 for the Nation as a whole. Thirty-six States showed decreases, ranging from less than 1 percent to as much as 31 percent.
- The pedestrian fatality rate per 100,000 population was 1.42 for the Nation. Florida had the highest rate (2.57), and both Nebraska and New Hampshire, with seven and five pedestrian fatalities, respectively, had the lowest rate (0.38).
- About 2.1 percent of all traffic crash fatalities in 2011 were pedalcyclists. Delaware, Idaho, Maine, Rhode Island, Vermont, and West Virginia reported no pedalcyclists killed.
- In 2011, all 50 States, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico had seat belt use laws. All 50 States, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico also had laws requiring children of certain ages to be restrained in child safety seats.
- Motorcycle helmets were required for all riders in 19 States, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico in 2011. Twenty-eight States had helmet requirements with exceptions (age, rider type, roadway type), and three States (Illinois, Iowa, and New Hampshire) did not require helmets at all.
- In 2011, it was a criminal offense to operate a motor vehicle at a blood alcohol concentration (BAC) of .08 g/dL or above in all 50 States, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico.

## Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 106**  
**2011 Traffic Fatalities by State and Percent Change from 2010**

State	Fatalities			State	Fatalities		
	2010	2011	Percent Change		2010	2011	Percent Change
AL	862	894	+4	NE	190	181	-5
AK	56	72	+29	NV	257	246	-4
AZ	759	825	+9	NH	128	90	-30
AR	571	549	-4	NJ	556	627	+13
CA	2,720	2,791	+3	NM	349	353	+1
CO	450	447	-1	NY	1,201	1,169	-3
CT	320	220	-31	NC	1,320	1,227	-7
DE	101	99	-2	ND	105	148	+41
DC	24	27	+13	OH	1,080	1,016	-6
FL	2,444	2,398	-2	OK	668	696	+4
GA	1,247	1,223	-2	OR	317	331	+4
HI	113	100	-12	PA	1,324	1,286	-3
ID	209	167	-20	RI	67	66	-1
IL	927	918	-1	SC	809	828	+2
IN	754	750	-1	SD	140	111	-21
IA	390	360	-8	TN	1,032	946	-8
KS	431	386	-10	TX	3,023	3,016	-0
KY	760	721	-5	UT	253	240	-5
LA	721	675	-6	VT	71	55	-23
ME	161	136	-16	VA	740	764	+3
MD	496	485	-2	WA	460	457	-1
MA	347	337	-3	WV	315	337	+7
MI	942	889	-6	WI	572	582	+2
MN	411	368	-10	WY	155	135	-13
MS	641	630	-2	<b>USA</b>	<b>32,999</b>	<b>32,367</b>	<b>-2</b>
MO	821	784	-5				
MT	189	209	+11	PR	340	359	+6

**Figure 28**  
**2011 Traffic Fatalities by State and Percent Change from 2010**



# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 107**  
**Fatal Crashes, by State and First Harmful Event**

State	First Harmful Event												Total Fatal Crashes	
	Collision with								Non-Collision					
	Motor Vehicle in Transport		Nonoccupant		Fixed Object		Object Not Fixed		Overturn		Other			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
AL	318	39.3	80	9.9	324	40.0	14	1.7	73	9.0	1	0.1	810	100.0
AK	22	34.9	10	15.9	17	27.0	0	0.0	13	20.6	1	1.6	63	100.0
AZ	241	32.0	166	22.0	157	20.8	15	2.0	142	18.8	14	1.9	754	100.0
AR	179	35.3	48	9.5	200	39.4	11	2.2	65	12.8	4	0.8	507	100.0
CA	808	31.1	708	27.3	721	27.8	78	3.0	259	10.0	20	0.8	2,594	100.0
CO	124	30.5	53	13.0	134	32.9	9	2.2	83	20.4	4	1.0	407	100.0
CT	59	28.5	33	15.9	96	46.4	5	2.4	13	6.3	1	0.5	207	100.0
DE	32	34.0	18	19.1	40	42.6	2	2.1	1	1.1	1	1.1	94	100.0
DC	6	27.3	10	45.5	3	13.6	3	13.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	22	100.0
FL	822	37.2	602	27.2	550	24.9	32	1.4	163	7.4	41	1.9	2,210	100.0
GA	426	38.2	134	12.0	420	37.6	31	2.8	93	8.3	12	1.1	1,116	100.0
HI	31	32.0	23	23.7	35	36.1	2	2.1	4	4.1	2	2.1	97	100.0
ID	48	31.6	8	5.3	60	39.5	7	4.6	25	16.4	4	2.6	152	100.0
IL	315	37.7	159	19.0	264	31.6	30	3.6	60	7.2	7	0.8	835	100.0
IN	294	43.6	71	10.5	219	32.4	29	4.3	37	5.5	25	3.7	675	100.0
IA	126	38.3	27	8.2	90	27.4	7	2.1	73	22.2	5	1.5	329	100.0
KS	154	44.0	12	3.4	135	38.6	13	3.7	29	8.3	7	2.0	350	100.0
KY	262	39.1	47	7.0	277	41.3	25	3.7	50	7.5	9	1.3	670	100.0
LA	216	34.3	103	16.4	233	37.0	19	3.0	49	7.8	8	1.3	629	100.0
ME	41	32.5	10	7.9	64	50.8	4	3.2	6	4.8	1	0.8	126	100.0
MD	177	38.9	101	22.2	134	29.5	17	3.7	22	4.8	1	0.2	455	100.0
MA	103	32.1	62	19.3	123	38.3	12	3.7	15	4.7	6	1.9	321	100.0
MI	321	38.5	159	19.1	247	29.6	32	3.8	64	7.7	11	1.3	834	100.0
MN	142	42.5	43	12.9	87	26.0	13	3.9	43	12.9	6	1.8	334	100.0
MS	197	34.7	54	9.5	261	46.0	4	0.7	50	8.8	1	0.2	567	100.0
MO	227	31.8	69	9.7	311	43.6	26	3.6	67	9.4	14	2.0	714	100.0
MT	61	32.6	13	7.0	59	31.6	5	2.7	48	25.7	1	0.5	187	100.0
NE	78	47.6	9	5.5	38	23.2	6	3.7	30	18.3	3	1.8	164	100.0
NV	74	33.2	47	21.1	56	25.1	9	4.0	34	15.2	3	1.3	223	100.0
NH	29	34.5	9	10.7	35	41.7	3	3.6	8	9.5	0	0.0	84	100.0

**Table 107**  
**Fatal Crashes, by State and First Harmful Event (Continued)**

State	First Harmful Event												Total Fatal Crashes	
	Collision with								Non-Collision					
	Motor Vehicle in Transport		Nonoccupant		Fixed Object		Object Not Fixed		Overturn		Other			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
NJ	203	34.6	146	24.9	180	30.7	25	4.3	24	4.1	7	1.2	586	100.0
NM	89	29.0	39	12.7	87	28.3	15	4.9	74	24.1	3	1.0	307	100.0
NY	365	33.4	324	29.7	314	28.8	37	3.4	35	3.2	17	1.6	1,092	100.0
NC	422	37.0	178	15.6	424	37.2	20	1.8	79	6.9	17	1.5	1,140	100.0
ND	51	39.2	9	6.9	22	16.9	3	2.3	42	32.3	3	2.3	130	100.0
OH	384	40.8	116	12.3	357	37.9	26	2.8	53	5.6	5	0.5	941	100.0
OK	232	38.1	42	6.9	205	33.7	18	3.0	98	16.1	14	2.3	609	100.0
OR	99	31.9	61	19.7	85	27.4	8	2.6	48	15.5	8	2.6	310	100.0
PA	431	36.2	154	12.9	481	40.4	36	3.0	67	5.6	22	1.8	1,191	100.0
RI	17	27.0	13	20.6	27	42.9	2	3.2	3	4.8	1	1.6	63	100.0
SC	261	34.0	118	15.4	306	39.9	13	1.7	66	8.6	3	0.4	767	100.0
SD	29	28.7	8	7.9	19	18.8	7	6.9	38	37.6	0	0.0	101	100.0
TN	323	37.0	83	9.5	366	41.9	14	1.6	64	7.3	24	2.7	874	100.0
TX	1,049	38.1	426	15.5	804	29.2	74	2.7	382	13.9	17	0.6	2,752	100.0
UT	70	31.7	36	16.3	70	31.7	7	3.2	33	14.9	5	2.3	221	100.0
VT	17	35.4	4	8.3	19	39.6	0	0.0	8	16.7	0	0.0	48	100.0
VA	234	33.4	73	10.4	312	44.6	21	3.0	49	7.0	11	1.6	700	100.0
WA	134	31.6	77	18.2	134	31.6	10	2.4	56	13.2	11	2.6	424	100.0
WV	113	35.4	19	6.0	140	43.9	6	1.9	36	11.3	5	1.6	319	100.0
WI	204	38.3	66	12.4	181	34.0	27	5.1	47	8.8	7	1.3	532	100.0
WY	36	30.0	6	5.0	39	32.5	3	2.5	34	28.3	2	1.7	120	100.0
<b>USA</b>	<b>10,696</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>4,886</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>9,962</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2,955</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>*29,757</b>	<b>100.0</b>
PR	112	32.8	118	34.6	96	28.2	3	0.9	4	1.2	8	2.3	341	100.0

\*Total includes 28 crashes with unknown first harmful event.

## Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 108**  
**Fatal Crashes, by State and Roadway Function Class**

State	Roadway Function Class								Total Fatal Crashes
	Principal Arterial				Minor Arterial	Collector	Local	Unknown	
	Interstate		Freeway and Expressway	Other					
	Rural	Urban							
AL	43	43	134	90	156	233	107	4	810
AK	12	4	3	13	7	12	9	3	63
AZ	96	34	24	182	138	148	129	3	754
AR	34	35	7	121	81	112	116	1	507
CA	111	235	264	938	426	383	237	0	2,594
CO	27	35	6	150	85	63	41	0	407
CT	2	32	25	37	45	30	31	5	207
DE	0	5	1	32	18	22	16	0	94
DC	0	2	1	0	0	0	19	0	22
FL	90	166	50	636	380	32	845	11	2,210
GA	66	84	14	240	288	224	164	36	1,116
HI	0	7	4	29	22	16	19	0	97
ID	14	3	3	47	20	33	27	5	152
IL	34	60	10	209	194	198	129	1	835
IN	42	30	0	0	96	208	299	0	675
IA	27	9	0	72	47	85	89	0	329
KS	38	0	1	108	62	69	72	0	350
KY	41	16	2	164	91	237	119	0	670
LA	31	52	2	142	120	169	113	0	629
ME	4	0	0	12	45	4	61	0	126
MD	1	58	37	136	86	87	47	3	455
MA	4	39	35	60	41	14	112	16	321
MI	26	68	24	229	201	177	104	5	834
MN	10	19	10	77	83	92	43	0	334
MS	53	2	11	95	19	300	87	0	567
MO	34	50	49	142	127	202	109	1	714
MT	34	0	0	68	33	20	28	4	187
NE	19	3	0	47	33	22	40	0	164
NV	22	10	7	55	70	15	39	5	223
NH	7	5	0	8	1	28	35	0	84

**Table 108**  
**Fatal Crashes, by State and Roadway Function Class (Continued)**

State	Roadway Function Class								Total Fatal Crashes
	Principal Arterial				Minor Arterial	Collector	Local	Unknown	
	Interstate		Freeway and Expressway	Other					
	Rural	Urban							
NJ	7	58	54	180	140	52	92	3	586
NM	63	3	1	219	0	2	13	6	307
NY	50	42	21	308	178	119	374	0	1,092
NC	60	33	25	230	199	273	319	1	1,140
ND	4	3	0	48	24	17	34	0	130
OH	44	61	21	174	148	314	179	0	941
OK	50	24	7	114	91	138	185	0	609
OR	18	8	0	111	68	73	32	0	310
PA	51	74	28	311	286	215	226	0	1,191
RI	0	8	7	26	4	2	16	0	63
SC	72	35	10	158	169	221	50	52	767
SD	19	1	0	20	24	25	12	0	101
TN	50	60	17	191	218	210	128	0	874
TX	136	286	203	627	346	419	711	24	2,752
UT	33	26	2	51	47	4	58	0	221
VT	5	1	0	11	8	17	6	0	48
VA	46	47	12	230	126	120	48	71	700
WA	28	31	12	114	90	96	42	11	424
WV	25	13	1	79	67	86	48	0	319
WI	13	21	15	145	110	138	90	0	532
WY	29	9	2	33	9	24	14	0	120
<b>USA</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>1,950</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>7,519</b>	<b>5,367</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,963</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>29,757</b>
PR	31	30	10	72	100	55	43	0	341

## Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 109**  
**Fatalities, by State and Roadway Function Class**

State	Roadway Function Class								Total Fatalities
	Principal Arterial				Minor Arterial	Collector	Local	Unknown	
	Interstate		Freeway and Expressway	Other					
	Rural	Urban							
AL	48	53	146	101	172	256	114	4	894
AK	17	4	3	13	7	14	11	3	72
AZ	113	38	26	193	147	166	139	3	825
AR	39	40	7	135	83	121	123	1	549
CA	120	257	283	1,012	454	419	246	0	2,791
CO	29	37	7	166	96	69	43	0	447
CT	2	34	30	38	48	31	32	5	220
DE	0	5	1	34	19	23	17	0	99
DC	0	2	1	0	0	0	24	0	27
FL	108	184	61	693	404	35	901	12	2,398
GA	78	88	14	265	323	245	171	39	1,223
HI	0	7	4	30	23	17	19	0	100
ID	19	3	3	53	21	34	29	5	167
IL	36	69	10	224	214	222	142	1	918
IN	55	35	0	0	107	235	318	0	750
IA	32	9	0	84	48	90	97	0	360
KS	42	0	1	122	67	76	78	0	386
KY	45	17	2	177	98	257	125	0	721
LA	33	58	3	154	124	179	124	0	675
ME	4	0	0	12	50	5	65	0	136
MD	1	63	41	144	90	93	49	4	485
MA	4	42	36	63	44	14	118	16	337
MI	28	72	29	242	219	182	112	5	889
MN	11	21	11	89	93	100	43	0	368
MS	71	2	11	112	24	313	97	0	630
MO	38	59	51	154	146	221	114	1	784
MT	35	0	0	79	37	24	30	4	209
NE	27	3	0	52	34	23	42	0	181
NV	25	10	7	68	75	15	40	6	246
NH	7	6	0	9	1	29	38	0	90

**Table 109**  
**Fatalities, by State and Roadway Function Class (Continued)**

State	Roadway Function Class								Total Fatalities
	Principal Arterial				Minor Arterial	Collector	Local	Unknown	
	Interstate		Freeway and Expressway	Other					
	Rural	Urban							
NJ	7	67	59	197	141	56	97	3	627
NM	75	4	1	247	0	2	18	6	353
NY	54	58	21	320	189	125	402	0	1,169
NC	72	34	25	245	214	298	338	1	1,227
ND	5	3	0	55	30	19	36	0	148
OH	49	63	23	185	159	339	198	0	1,016
OK	53	29	8	134	107	168	197	0	696
OR	19	9	0	116	72	80	35	0	331
PA	56	81	31	334	313	232	239	0	1,286
RI	0	8	7	27	5	2	17	0	66
SC	81	38	10	168	182	240	52	57	828
SD	20	1	0	22	24	28	16	0	111
TN	54	61	18	210	233	228	142	0	946
TX	156	306	216	702	399	460	750	27	3,016
UT	38	26	2	58	52	4	60	0	240
VT	5	1	0	13	8	20	8	0	55
VA	54	58	13	245	134	126	54	80	764
WA	31	32	12	126	93	106	42	15	457
WV	28	15	1	85	67	91	50	0	337
WI	14	22	16	161	123	147	99	0	582
WY	30	10	2	39	10	29	15	0	135
<b>USA</b>	<b>1,968</b>	<b>2,144</b>	<b>1,253</b>	<b>8,207</b>	<b>5,823</b>	<b>6,308</b>	<b>6,366</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>32,367</b>
PR	31	31	11	76	105	60	45	0	359

## Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 110**

**Persons Killed, Licensed Drivers, Registered Vehicles, Population, and Fatality Rates by State**

State	Licensed Drivers (Thousands)	Fatalities per 100,000 Drivers	Registered Vehicles (Thousands)	Fatalities per 100,000 Registered Vehicles	Population (Thousands)	Fatalities per 100,000 Population	Total Killed
AL	3,799	23.54	4,812	18.58	4,803	18.61	894
AK	521	13.81	758	9.50	723	9.96	72
AZ	4,592	17.96	5,109	16.15	6,483	12.73	825
AR	1,956	28.07	2,448	22.42	2,938	18.69	549
CA	23,857	11.70	29,177	9.57	37,692	7.40	2,791
CO	3,670	12.18	4,332	10.32	5,117	8.74	447
CT	2,986	7.37	2,829	7.78	3,581	6.14	220
DE	716	13.82	929	10.65	907	10.91	99
DC	395	6.83	316	8.54	618	4.37	27
FL	13,882	17.27	15,469	15.50	19,058	12.58	2,398
GA	6,506	18.80	7,534	16.23	9,815	12.46	1,223
HI	912	10.97	1,148	8.71	1,375	7.27	100
ID	1,084	15.41	1,625	10.28	1,585	10.54	167
IL	8,374	10.96	10,445	8.79	12,869	7.13	918
IN	6,570	11.42	6,133	12.23	6,517	11.51	750
IA	2,192	16.43	3,497	10.30	3,062	11.76	360
KS	2,026	19.06	2,446	15.78	2,871	13.44	386
KY	2,960	24.36	3,763	19.16	4,369	16.50	721
LA	3,186	21.18	4,053	16.66	4,575	14.75	675
ME	1,015	13.40	1,171	11.61	1,328	10.24	136
MD	3,857	12.58	3,906	12.42	5,828	8.32	485
MA	4,683	7.20	5,695	5.92	6,588	5.12	337
MI	7,060	12.59	9,183	9.68	9,876	9.00	889
MN	3,306	11.13	4,910	7.50	5,345	6.89	368
MS	1,927	32.70	2,037	30.94	2,979	21.15	630
MO	4,277	18.33	5,170	15.16	6,011	13.04	784
MT	752	27.77	1,219	17.14	998	20.94	209
NE	1,356	13.34	1,887	9.59	1,843	9.82	181
NV	1,701	14.46	2,152	11.43	2,723	9.03	246
NH	1,057	8.52	1,278	7.04	1,318	6.83	90

Table 110

## Persons Killed, Licensed Drivers, Registered Vehicles, Population, and Fatality Rates by State (Continued)

State	Licensed Drivers (Thousands)	Fatalities per 100,000 Drivers	Registered Vehicles (Thousands)	Fatalities per 100,000 Registered Vehicles	Population (Thousands)	Fatalities per 100,000 Population	Total Killed
NJ	5,977	10.49	7,940	7.90	8,821	7.11	627
NM	1,419	24.88	1,772	19.92	2,082	16.95	353
NY	11,211	10.43	10,431	11.21	19,465	6.01	1,169
NC	6,569	18.68	6,250	19.63	9,656	12.71	1,227
ND	490	30.20	786	18.83	684	21.64	148
OH	7,982	12.73	10,217	9.94	11,545	8.80	1,016
OK	2,371	29.36	3,429	20.30	3,792	18.36	696
OR	2,774	11.93	3,128	10.58	3,872	8.55	331
PA	8,797	14.62	10,303	12.48	12,743	10.09	1,286
RI	750	8.80	919	7.18	1,051	6.28	66
SC	3,408	24.29	3,827	21.63	4,679	17.70	828
SD	603	18.40	995	11.15	824	13.47	111
TN	4,544	20.82	5,302	17.84	6,403	14.77	946
TX	15,123	19.94	19,617	15.37	25,675	11.75	3,016
UT	1,747	13.73	1,883	12.74	2,817	8.52	240
VT	522	10.54	605	9.09	626	8.78	55
VA	5,467	13.97	6,998	10.92	8,097	9.44	764
WA	5,179	8.82	5,881	7.77	6,830	6.69	457
WV	1,199	28.11	1,458	23.11	1,855	18.16	337
WI	4,147	14.03	5,244	11.10	5,712	10.19	582
WY	422	32.00	798	16.91	568	23.76	135
<b>USA</b>	<b>211,875</b>	<b>15.28</b>	<b>257,512</b>	<b>12.57</b>	<b>311,592</b>	<b>10.39</b>	<b>32,367</b>
PR	—	—	2,647	13.56	3,707	9.69	359

Note: Some States include restricted driver licenses and graduated driver licenses in their licensed driver counts.

Sources: Fatalities—Fatality Analysis Reporting System (FARS); Licensed Drivers (estimated)—Federal Highway Administration; Registered Vehicles for USA—R.L. Polk & Co. and Federal Highway Administration; Population—Bureau of the Census.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 111**  
**Persons Killed, by State and Person Type**

State	Person Type												Total Killed	
	Driver		Passenger		Motorcyclist		Pedestrian		Pedalcyclist		Other/Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
AL	528	59.1	180	20.1	98	11.0	79	8.8	5	0.6	4	0.4	894	100.0
AK	33	45.8	18	25.0	10	13.9	9	12.5	2	2.8	0	0.0	72	100.0
AZ	326	39.5	165	20.0	136	16.5	147	17.8	23	2.8	28	3.4	825	100.0
AR	348	63.4	86	15.7	64	11.7	42	7.7	6	1.1	3	0.5	549	100.0
CA	1,098	39.3	501	18.0	414	14.8	625	22.4	114	4.1	39	1.4	2,791	100.0
CO	228	51.0	86	19.2	78	17.4	45	10.1	8	1.8	2	0.4	447	100.0
CT	117	53.2	33	15.0	36	16.4	26	11.8	8	3.6	0	0.0	220	100.0
DE	46	46.5	15	15.2	19	19.2	18	18.2	0	0.0	1	1.0	99	100.0
DC	6	22.2	7	25.9	4	14.8	8	29.6	1	3.7	1	3.7	27	100.0
FL	899	37.5	391	16.3	464	19.3	490	20.4	125	5.2	29	1.2	2,398	100.0
GA	697	57.0	225	18.4	149	12.2	130	10.6	14	1.1	8	0.7	1,223	100.0
HI	30	30.0	13	13.0	32	32.0	23	23.0	2	2.0	0	0.0	100	100.0
ID	95	56.9	44	26.3	17	10.2	9	5.4	0	0.0	2	1.2	167	100.0
IL	436	47.5	169	18.4	145	15.8	134	14.6	27	2.9	7	0.8	918	100.0
IN	411	54.8	136	18.1	118	15.7	61	8.1	11	1.5	13	1.7	750	100.0
IA	227	63.1	66	18.3	36	10.0	25	6.9	5	1.4	1	0.3	360	100.0
KS	237	61.4	86	22.3	45	11.7	14	3.6	2	0.5	2	0.5	386	100.0
KY	446	61.9	144	20.0	71	9.8	50	6.9	2	0.3	8	1.1	721	100.0
LA	373	55.3	113	16.7	80	11.9	88	13.0	18	2.7	3	0.4	675	100.0
ME	89	65.4	21	15.4	15	11.0	10	7.4	0	0.0	1	0.7	136	100.0
MD	230	47.4	68	14.0	76	15.7	102	21.0	5	1.0	4	0.8	485	100.0
MA	182	54.0	51	15.1	36	10.7	58	17.2	5	1.5	5	1.5	337	100.0
MI	445	50.1	157	17.7	118	13.3	138	15.5	24	2.7	7	0.8	889	100.0
MN	208	56.5	71	19.3	42	11.4	39	10.6	5	1.4	3	0.8	368	100.0
MS	392	62.2	126	20.0	58	9.2	47	7.5	7	1.1	0	0.0	630	100.0
MO	458	58.4	162	20.7	82	10.5	75	9.6	1	0.1	6	0.8	784	100.0
MT	130	62.2	42	20.1	20	9.6	15	7.2	1	0.5	1	0.5	209	100.0
NE	106	58.6	43	23.8	23	12.7	7	3.9	2	1.1	0	0.0	181	100.0
NV	109	44.3	36	14.6	41	16.7	46	18.7	4	1.6	10	4.1	246	100.0
NH	50	55.6	17	18.9	14	15.6	5	5.6	4	4.4	0	0.0	90	100.0

**Table 111**  
**Persons Killed, by State and Person Type (Continued)**

State	Person Type												Total Killed	
	Driver		Passenger		Motorcyclist		Pedestrian		Pedalcyclist		Other/Unknown			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
NJ	270	43.1	104	16.6	93	14.8	142	22.6	17	2.7	1	0.2	627	100.0
NM	169	47.9	92	26.1	45	12.7	41	11.6	4	1.1	2	0.6	353	100.0
NY	448	38.3	199	17.0	170	14.5	287	24.6	57	4.9	8	0.7	1,169	100.0
NC	636	51.8	233	19.0	168	13.7	160	13.0	25	2.0	5	0.4	1,227	100.0
ND	94	63.5	30	20.3	14	9.5	9	6.1	1	0.7	0	0.0	148	100.0
OH	546	53.7	177	17.4	165	16.2	104	10.2	16	1.6	8	0.8	1,016	100.0
OK	394	56.6	151	21.7	98	14.1	43	6.2	1	0.1	9	1.3	696	100.0
OR	170	51.4	59	17.8	40	12.1	46	13.9	15	4.5	1	0.3	331	100.0
PA	702	54.6	222	17.3	199	15.5	147	11.4	11	0.9	5	0.4	1,286	100.0
RI	31	47.0	6	9.1	15	22.7	14	21.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	66	100.0
SC	417	50.4	154	18.6	129	15.6	113	13.6	15	1.8	0	0.0	828	100.0
SD	57	51.4	32	28.8	14	12.6	7	6.3	1	0.9	0	0.0	111	100.0
TN	564	59.6	178	18.8	115	12.2	80	8.5	5	0.5	4	0.4	946	100.0
TX	1,517	50.3	550	18.2	471	15.6	421	14.0	43	1.4	14	0.5	3,016	100.0
UT	122	50.8	53	22.1	28	11.7	30	12.5	5	2.1	2	0.8	240	100.0
VT	32	58.2	11	20.0	8	14.5	3	5.5	0	0.0	1	1.8	55	100.0
VA	435	56.9	151	19.8	96	12.6	73	9.6	6	0.8	3	0.4	764	100.0
WA	224	49.0	80	17.5	72	15.8	64	14.0	11	2.4	6	1.3	457	100.0
WV	224	66.5	65	19.3	27	8.0	20	5.9	0	0.0	1	0.3	337	100.0
WI	329	56.5	91	15.6	88	15.1	57	9.8	12	2.1	5	0.9	582	100.0
WY	69	51.1	43	31.9	16	11.9	6	4.4	1	0.7	0	0.0	135	100.0
<b>USA</b>	<b>16,430</b>	<b>50.8</b>	<b>5,953</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>4,432</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>32,367</b>	<b>100.0</b>
PR	126	35.1	56	15.6	53	14.8	110	30.6	7	1.9	7	1.9	359	100.0

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 112**  
**Persons Killed, by State and Age Group**

State	Age Group (Years)											Unknown	Total Killed
	<5	5-9	10-15	16-20	21-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	>74		
AL	16	16	17	102	77	156	133	149	90	67	68	3	894
AK	3	2	2	6	11	9	8	12	10	5	4	0	72
AZ	12	9	18	78	66	144	105	122	130	63	77	1	825
AR	5	4	13	49	42	111	87	83	78	37	40	0	549
CA	30	29	45	266	323	477	369	444	340	223	239	6	2,791
CO	1	7	9	44	50	71	60	74	71	28	32	0	447
CT	1	1	6	23	35	44	24	32	21	13	20	0	220
DE	1	3	1	8	8	15	18	20	8	5	12	0	99
DC	0	0	0	6	3	7	1	4	1	4	0	1	27
FL	18	18	48	214	222	375	330	434	299	205	233	2	2,398
GA	16	15	31	115	115	187	181	185	171	109	90	8	1,223
HI	1	0	1	14	11	19	11	11	10	9	13	0	100
ID	2	4	3	34	18	22	11	22	24	16	11	0	167
IL	13	11	19	96	89	150	132	145	94	82	87	0	918
IN	10	10	17	82	73	118	101	123	94	52	70	0	750
IA	5	1	9	48	24	56	39	49	32	32	64	1	360
KS	5	5	8	40	42	76	40	63	40	28	39	0	386
KY	7	9	6	62	67	136	111	112	82	65	63	1	721
LA	8	8	13	72	71	148	97	108	76	35	39	0	675
ME	1	1	3	18	17	19	18	13	21	12	13	0	136
MD	5	5	9	60	52	94	44	84	49	33	46	4	485
MA	1	2	1	41	42	49	33	45	41	33	44	5	337
MI	6	5	16	109	103	129	106	149	106	68	92	0	889
MN	3	3	7	44	40	55	35	49	56	31	45	0	368
MS	10	14	18	66	56	119	80	101	84	44	38	0	630
MO	7	8	30	108	73	135	96	114	97	52	64	0	784
MT	0	3	4	20	20	38	31	29	33	13	18	0	209
NE	3	0	1	27	14	28	25	23	27	15	17	1	181
NV	1	2	7	18	20	46	26	44	37	23	21	1	246
NH	1	1	0	8	13	14	11	17	5	8	12	0	90

**Table 112**  
**Persons Killed, by State and Age Group (Continued)**

State	Age Group (Years)											Unknown	Total Killed
	<5	5-9	10-15	16-20	21-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	>74		
NJ	3	7	14	52	70	100	89	88	81	50	73	0	627
NM	11	3	10	31	42	61	42	67	39	26	18	3	353
NY	5	13	16	99	116	184	148	179	151	97	150	11	1,169
NC	13	14	23	142	128	214	165	213	125	91	98	1	1,227
ND	2	3	6	13	20	30	14	25	14	12	9	0	148
OH	9	11	22	131	97	149	155	145	111	82	104	0	1,016
OK	14	9	15	69	63	122	103	113	70	58	60	0	696
OR	3	7	4	30	34	47	35	55	50	28	38	0	331
PA	9	5	21	156	139	214	157	194	153	104	134	0	1,286
RI	1	0	0	5	2	17	7	15	2	7	10	0	66
SC	10	11	17	87	73	140	132	147	99	63	47	2	828
SD	0	1	2	12	8	24	14	14	15	11	10	0	111
TN	11	12	16	96	91	157	144	152	109	82	76	0	946
TX	47	32	54	336	342	579	430	434	377	188	190	7	3,016
UT	13	1	11	22	18	51	25	30	33	21	15	0	240
VT	2	0	0	11	3	4	6	10	8	6	5	0	55
VA	6	6	17	80	86	125	97	121	102	60	64	0	764
WA	3	3	7	44	47	78	52	58	75	47	41	2	457
WV	1	3	6	42	32	50	46	53	42	33	29	0	337
WI	4	4	12	55	57	84	81	82	81	42	80	0	582
WY	1	3	2	19	17	20	18	22	12	13	8	0	135
<b>USA</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>3,410</b>	<b>3,282</b>	<b>5,497</b>	<b>4,323</b>	<b>5,077</b>	<b>3,976</b>	<b>2,531</b>	<b>2,870</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>32,367</b>
PR	3	4	6	41	30	60	48	44	44	23	34	22	359

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 113**  
**Occupants Killed, by State and Vehicle Type**

State	Vehicle Type														Motorcycles		Total Occupants Killed	
	Passenger Cars		Light Trucks		Large Trucks		Buses		Other Vehicles		Unknown		Subtotal					
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
AL	389	48.3	293	36.4	16	2.0	1	0.1	9	1.1	0	0.0	708	87.8	98	12.2	806	100.0
AK	14	23.0	33	54.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	6.6	0	0.0	51	83.6	10	16.4	61	100.0
AZ	197	30.4	234	36.1	16	2.5	1	0.2	17	2.6	47	7.3	512	79.0	136	21.0	648	100.0
AR	179	35.8	222	44.4	23	4.6	0	0.0	11	2.2	1	0.2	436	87.2	64	12.8	500	100.0
CA	949	47.0	597	29.6	42	2.1	1	0.0	14	0.7	1	0.0	1,604	79.5	414	20.5	2,018	100.0
CO	149	38.0	151	38.5	12	3.1	0	0.0	2	0.5	0	0.0	314	80.1	78	19.9	392	100.0
CT	103	55.4	41	22.0	4	2.2	0	0.0	2	1.1	0	0.0	150	80.6	36	19.4	186	100.0
DE	44	55.0	17	21.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	61	76.3	19	23.8	80	100.0
DC	11	64.7	2	11.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	76.5	4	23.5	17	100.0
FL	714	40.5	527	29.9	29	1.6	2	0.1	22	1.2	7	0.4	1,301	73.7	464	26.3	1,765	100.0
GA	458	42.8	419	39.1	26	2.4	1	0.1	17	1.6	1	0.1	922	86.1	149	13.9	1,071	100.0
HI	17	22.7	23	30.7	1	1.3	1	1.3	1	1.3	0	0.0	43	57.3	32	42.7	75	100.0
ID	70	44.9	56	35.9	5	3.2	0	0.0	8	5.1	0	0.0	139	89.1	17	10.9	156	100.0
IL	369	49.2	208	27.7	16	2.1	0	0.0	11	1.5	1	0.1	605	80.7	145	19.3	750	100.0
IN	308	46.3	208	31.3	25	3.8	0	0.0	6	0.9	0	0.0	547	82.3	118	17.7	665	100.0
IA	147	44.7	118	35.9	12	3.6	0	0.0	16	4.9	0	0.0	293	89.1	36	10.9	329	100.0
KS	164	44.4	141	38.2	7	1.9	2	0.5	10	2.7	0	0.0	324	87.8	45	12.2	369	100.0
KY	307	46.2	237	35.7	18	2.7	1	0.2	30	4.5	0	0.0	593	89.3	71	10.7	664	100.0
LA	226	39.9	244	43.1	11	1.9	0	0.0	5	0.9	0	0.0	486	85.9	80	14.1	566	100.0
ME	72	57.6	30	24.0	3	2.4	0	0.0	4	3.2	1	0.8	110	88.0	15	12.0	125	100.0
MD	206	55.1	81	21.7	8	2.1	0	0.0	2	0.5	1	0.3	298	79.7	76	20.3	374	100.0
MA	169	62.4	60	22.1	3	1.1	0	0.0	1	0.4	2	0.7	235	86.7	36	13.3	271	100.0
MI	354	49.1	222	30.8	7	1.0	4	0.6	16	2.2	0	0.0	603	83.6	118	16.4	721	100.0
MN	164	50.8	101	31.3	4	1.2	1	0.3	11	3.4	0	0.0	281	87.0	42	13.0	323	100.0
MS	221	38.4	280	48.6	9	1.6	3	0.5	5	0.9	0	0.0	518	89.9	58	10.1	576	100.0
MO	319	45.1	276	39.0	18	2.5	0	0.0	12	1.7	0	0.0	625	88.4	82	11.6	707	100.0
MT	72	37.3	92	47.7	3	1.6	0	0.0	6	3.1	0	0.0	173	89.6	20	10.4	193	100.0
NE	75	43.6	66	38.4	3	1.7	0	0.0	5	2.9	0	0.0	149	86.6	23	13.4	172	100.0
NV	73	39.2	64	34.4	6	3.2	0	0.0	2	1.1	0	0.0	145	78.0	41	22.0	186	100.0
NH	42	51.9	24	29.6	1	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	67	82.7	14	17.3	81	100.0

**Table 113**  
**Occupants Killed, by State and Vehicle Type (Continued)**

State	Vehicle Type														Motorcycles		Total Occupants Killed	
	Passenger Cars		Light Trucks		Large Trucks		Buses		Other Vehicles		Unknown		Subtotal					
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
NJ	248	53.1	109	23.3	12	2.6	3	0.6	2	0.4	0	0.0	374	80.1	93	19.9	467	100.0
NM	108	35.3	132	43.1	12	3.9	1	0.3	2	0.7	6	2.0	261	85.3	45	14.7	306	100.0
NY	398	48.7	204	25.0	7	0.9	18	2.2	18	2.2	2	0.2	647	79.2	170	20.8	817	100.0
NC	482	46.5	351	33.8	18	1.7	1	0.1	15	1.4	2	0.2	869	83.8	168	16.2	1,037	100.0
ND	39	28.3	75	54.3	5	3.6	0	0.0	5	3.6	0	0.0	124	89.9	14	10.1	138	100.0
OH	431	48.3	261	29.3	19	2.1	0	0.0	16	1.8	0	0.0	727	81.5	165	18.5	892	100.0
OK	256	39.8	255	39.7	27	4.2	1	0.2	6	0.9	0	0.0	545	84.8	98	15.2	643	100.0
OR	115	42.8	100	37.2	9	3.3	1	0.4	1	0.4	3	1.1	229	85.1	40	14.9	269	100.0
PA	558	49.6	311	27.6	29	2.6	2	0.2	27	2.4	0	0.0	927	82.3	199	17.7	1,126	100.0
RI	29	55.8	8	15.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	37	71.2	15	28.8	52	100.0
SC	315	45.0	232	33.1	23	3.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	571	81.6	129	18.4	700	100.0
SD	44	42.7	41	39.8	2	1.9	0	0.0	2	1.9	0	0.0	89	86.4	14	13.6	103	100.0
TN	400	46.6	310	36.1	16	1.9	0	0.0	13	1.5	4	0.5	743	86.6	115	13.4	858	100.0
TX	971	38.2	1,009	39.7	69	2.7	2	0.1	17	0.7	0	0.0	2,068	81.4	471	18.6	2,539	100.0
UT	86	42.4	80	39.4	5	2.5	0	0.0	4	2.0	0	0.0	175	86.2	28	13.8	203	100.0
VT	26	51.0	16	31.4	1	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	43	84.3	8	15.7	51	100.0
VA	314	46.0	240	35.1	20	2.9	4	0.6	9	1.3	0	0.0	587	85.9	96	14.1	683	100.0
WA	180	47.9	111	29.5	7	1.9	2	0.5	4	1.1	0	0.0	304	80.9	72	19.1	376	100.0
WV	140	44.2	122	38.5	8	2.5	0	0.0	20	6.3	0	0.0	290	91.5	27	8.5	317	100.0
WI	227	44.7	169	33.3	10	2.0	1	0.2	13	2.6	0	0.0	420	82.7	88	17.3	508	100.0
WY	32	25.0	69	53.9	8	6.3	0	0.0	3	2.3	0	0.0	112	87.5	16	12.5	128	100.0
<b>USA</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>22,448</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>4,612</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>27,060</b>	<b>100.0</b>
PR	119	50.6	60	25.5	3	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	182	77.4	53	22.6	235	100.0

## Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 114**  
**Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed, by State**  
**and Restraint Use**

State	Restraint Used		No Restraint Used		Restraint Use Unknown		Total Occupants Killed	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
AL	269	39.4	382	56.0	31	4.5	682	100.0
AK	14	29.8	26	55.3	7	14.9	47	100.0
AZ	166	38.5	219	50.8	46	10.7	431	100.0
AR	150	37.4	220	54.9	31	7.7	401	100.0
CA	921	59.6	523	33.8	102	6.6	1,546	100.0
CO	112	37.3	185	61.7	3	1.0	300	100.0
CT	57	39.6	55	38.2	32	22.2	144	100.0
DE	27	44.3	33	54.1	1	1.6	61	100.0
DC	4	30.8	6	46.2	3	23.1	13	100.0
FL	568	45.8	609	49.1	64	5.2	1,241	100.0
GA	389	44.4	421	48.0	67	7.6	877	100.0
HI	15	37.5	14	35.0	11	27.5	40	100.0
ID	46	36.5	72	57.1	8	6.3	126	100.0
IL	268	46.4	268	46.4	41	7.1	577	100.0
IN	252	48.8	192	37.2	72	14.0	516	100.0
IA	113	42.6	120	45.3	32	12.1	265	100.0
KS	125	41.0	159	52.1	21	6.9	305	100.0
KY	235	43.2	306	56.3	3	0.6	544	100.0
LA	169	36.0	269	57.2	32	6.8	470	100.0
ME	47	46.1	51	50.0	4	3.9	102	100.0
MD	135	47.0	139	48.4	13	4.5	287	100.0
MA	71	31.0	108	47.2	50	21.8	229	100.0
MI	315	54.7	193	33.5	68	11.8	576	100.0
MN	128	48.3	106	40.0	31	11.7	265	100.0
MS	192	38.3	309	61.7	0	0.0	501	100.0
MO	176	29.6	370	62.2	49	8.2	595	100.0
MT	51	31.1	109	66.5	4	2.4	164	100.0
NE	43	30.5	79	56.0	19	13.5	141	100.0
NV	54	39.4	64	46.7	19	13.9	137	100.0
NH	13	19.7	53	80.3	0	0.0	66	100.0

**Table 114**  
**Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed, by State**  
**and Restraint Use (Continued)**

State	Restraint Used		No Restraint Used		Restraint Use Unknown		Total Occupants Killed	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
NJ	199	55.7	152	42.6	6	1.7	357	100.0
NM	129	53.8	109	45.4	2	0.8	240	100.0
NY	343	57.0	185	30.7	74	12.3	602	100.0
NC	418	50.2	379	45.5	36	4.3	833	100.0
ND	30	26.3	76	66.7	8	7.0	114	100.0
OH	267	38.6	357	51.6	68	9.8	692	100.0
OK	201	39.3	287	56.2	23	4.5	511	100.0
OR	126	58.6	62	28.8	27	12.6	215	100.0
PA	265	30.5	496	57.1	108	12.4	869	100.0
RI	13	35.1	22	59.5	2	5.4	37	100.0
SC	248	45.3	258	47.2	41	7.5	547	100.0
SD	21	24.7	52	61.2	12	14.1	85	100.0
TN	284	40.0	372	52.4	54	7.6	710	100.0
TX	979	49.4	830	41.9	171	8.6	1,980	100.0
UT	73	44.0	78	47.0	15	9.0	166	100.0
VT	24	57.1	17	40.5	1	2.4	42	100.0
VA	247	44.6	301	54.3	6	1.1	554	100.0
WA	157	54.0	103	35.4	31	10.7	291	100.0
WV	85	32.4	132	50.4	45	17.2	262	100.0
WI	170	42.9	189	47.7	37	9.3	396	100.0
WY	35	34.7	63	62.4	3	3.0	101	100.0
<b>USA</b>	<b>9,439</b>	<b>44.4</b>	<b>10,180</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>21,253</b>	<b>100.0</b>
PR	64	35.8	115	64.2	0	0.0	179	100.0

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 115**  
**Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed, by State, Vehicle Type,**  
**and Rollover Occurrence**

State	Passenger Cars			Light Trucks									Total*		
				Pickup			Utility			Van					
	Total Killed	Rollover		Total Killed	Rollover		Total Killed	Rollover		Total Killed	Rollover		Total Killed	Rollover	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
AL	389	79	20.3	153	77	50.3	112	63	56.3	27	12	44.4	682	232	34.0
AK	14	2	14.3	18	11	61.1	13	7	53.8	2	1	50.0	47	21	44.7
AZ	197	56	28.4	93	57	61.3	121	91	75.2	20	8	40.0	431	212	49.2
AR	179	50	27.9	115	60	52.2	87	41	47.1	19	7	36.8	401	159	39.7
CA	949	257	27.1	251	114	45.4	272	173	63.6	72	25	34.7	1,546	571	36.9
CO	149	56	37.6	67	51	76.1	66	42	63.6	18	6	33.3	300	155	51.7
CT	103	24	23.3	12	3	25.0	21	6	28.6	8	6	75.0	144	39	27.1
DE	44	8	18.2	7	1	14.3	6	3	50.0	3	1	33.3	61	13	21.3
DC	11	3	27.3	0	0	0.0	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	13	3	23.1
FL	714	122	17.1	222	108	48.6	235	143	60.9	69	30	43.5	1,241	403	32.5
GA	458	90	19.7	205	94	45.9	171	92	53.8	41	11	26.8	877	289	33.0
HI	17	4	23.5	11	4	36.4	10	5	50.0	2	1	50.0	40	14	35.0
ID	70	27	38.6	28	19	67.9	20	18	90.0	8	4	50.0	126	68	54.0
IL	369	80	21.7	67	27	40.3	102	52	51.0	38	14	36.8	577	174	30.2
IN	308	63	20.5	77	27	35.1	74	28	37.8	57	18	31.6	516	136	26.4
IA	147	45	30.6	63	33	52.4	41	25	61.0	13	6	46.2	265	109	41.1
KS	164	49	29.9	69	32	46.4	54	30	55.6	16	6	37.5	305	118	38.7
KY	307	64	20.8	136	45	33.1	79	39	49.4	22	4	18.2	544	152	27.9
LA	226	54	23.9	154	75	48.7	73	44	60.3	17	3	17.6	470	176	37.4
ME	72	20	27.8	11	7	63.6	14	3	21.4	5	2	40.0	102	32	31.4
MD	206	29	14.1	31	11	35.5	36	12	33.3	14	5	35.7	287	57	19.9
MA	169	32	18.9	20	10	50.0	31	14	45.2	9	4	44.4	229	60	26.2
MI	354	61	17.2	91	41	45.1	89	38	42.7	42	6	14.3	576	146	25.3
MN	164	43	26.2	40	21	52.5	37	24	64.9	23	6	26.1	265	95	35.8
MS	221	23	10.4	147	35	23.8	113	48	42.5	20	6	30.0	501	112	22.4
MO	319	101	31.7	129	71	55.0	108	60	55.6	39	14	35.9	595	246	41.3
MT	72	25	34.7	51	35	68.6	37	29	78.4	4	1	25.0	164	90	54.9
NE	75	18	24.0	33	17	51.5	22	15	68.2	11	5	45.5	141	55	39.0
NV	73	19	26.0	18	11	61.1	39	30	76.9	7	4	57.1	137	64	46.7
NH	42	12	28.6	9	2	22.2	11	8	72.7	4	1	25.0	66	23	34.8

**Table 115**  
**Passenger Car and Light Truck Occupants Killed, by State, Vehicle Type,**  
**and Rollover Occurrence (Continued)**

State	Passenger Cars			Light Trucks									Total*		
				Pickup			Utility			Van					
	Total Killed	Rollover		Total Killed	Rollover		Total Killed	Rollover		Total Killed	Rollover		Total Killed	Rollover	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
NJ	248	33	13.3	21	4	19.0	67	32	47.8	21	7	33.3	357	76	21.3
NM	108	49	45.4	64	38	59.4	50	40	80.0	18	7	38.9	240	134	55.8
NY	398	59	14.8	54	21	38.9	104	41	39.4	46	10	21.7	602	131	21.8
NC	482	130	27.0	155	61	39.4	156	103	66.0	39	14	35.9	833	308	37.0
ND	39	13	33.3	47	30	63.8	23	15	65.2	5	1	20.0	114	59	51.8
OH	431	81	18.8	102	38	37.3	112	48	42.9	47	17	36.2	692	184	26.6
OK	256	70	27.3	153	66	43.1	82	46	56.1	20	6	30.0	511	188	36.8
OR	115	22	19.1	49	29	59.2	39	21	53.8	12	2	16.7	215	74	34.4
PA	558	118	21.1	102	53	52.0	166	74	44.6	43	11	25.6	869	256	29.5
RI	29	5	17.2	2	1	50.0	3	2	66.7	3	1	33.3	37	9	24.3
SC	315	93	29.5	85	33	38.8	122	66	54.1	25	7	28.0	547	199	36.4
SD	44	21	47.7	21	16	76.2	14	12	85.7	6	3	50.0	85	52	61.2
TN	400	104	26.0	159	58	36.5	129	77	59.7	22	8	36.4	710	247	34.8
TX	971	247	25.4	554	262	47.3	371	228	61.5	81	23	28.4	1,980	762	38.5
UT	86	25	29.1	29	24	82.8	40	26	65.0	11	4	36.4	166	79	47.6
VT	26	6	23.1	6	1	16.7	6	4	66.7	4	1	25.0	42	12	28.6
VA	314	78	24.8	104	45	43.3	104	56	53.8	32	13	40.6	554	192	34.7
WA	180	55	30.6	52	18	34.6	48	19	39.6	11	1	9.1	291	93	32.0
WV	140	33	23.6	66	33	50.0	47	22	46.8	9	4	44.4	262	92	35.1
WI	227	72	31.7	73	34	46.6	64	30	46.9	32	11	34.4	396	147	37.1
WY	32	12	37.5	30	24	80.0	28	23	82.1	11	5	45.5	101	64	63.4
<b>USA</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>2,842</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>4,256</b>	<b>1,988</b>	<b>46.7</b>	<b>3,871</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>33.1</b>	<b>21,253</b>	<b>7,382</b>	<b>34.7</b>
PR	119	12	10.1	19	0	0.0	35	10	28.6	6	5	83.3	179	27	15.1

\*Total includes occupants of other and unknown light trucks.

## Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 116**  
**2011 Ranking of State Pedestrian Fatality Rates**

Rank	State	Pedestrians Killed	Population (Thousands)	Pedestrian Fatality Rate per 100,000 Population
1	Florida	490	19,058	2.57
2	South Carolina	113	4,679	2.41
3	Arizona	147	6,483	2.27
4	Delaware	18	907	1.98
5	New Mexico	41	2,082	1.97
6	Louisiana	88	4,575	1.92
7	Maryland	102	5,828	1.75
8	Nevada	46	2,723	1.69
9	Hawaii	23	1,375	1.67
10	California	625	37,692	1.66
11	North Carolina	160	9,656	1.66
12	Alabama	79	4,803	1.64
13	Texas	421	25,675	1.64
14	New Jersey	142	8,821	1.61
15	Mississippi	47	2,979	1.58
16	Montana	15	998	1.50
17	New York	287	19,465	1.47
18	Arkansas	42	2,938	1.43
19	Michigan	138	9,876	1.40
20	Rhode Island	14	1,051	1.33
21	Georgia	130	9,815	1.32
22	North Dakota	9	684	1.32
23	District of Columbia	8	618	1.29
24	Tennessee	80	6,403	1.25
25	Missouri	75	6,011	1.25
26	Alaska	9	723	1.25
27	Oregon	46	3,872	1.19

**Table 116**  
**2011 Ranking of State Pedestrian Fatality Rates (Continued)**

Rank	State	Pedestrians Killed	Population (Thousands)	Pedestrian Fatality Rate per 100,000 Population
28	Pennsylvania	147	12,743	1.15
29	Kentucky	50	4,369	1.14
30	Oklahoma	43	3,792	1.13
31	West Virginia	20	1,855	1.08
32	Utah	30	2,817	1.06
33	Wyoming	6	568	1.06
34	Illinois	134	12,869	1.04
35	Wisconsin	57	5,712	1.00
36	Washington	64	6,830	0.94
37	Indiana	61	6,517	0.94
38	Virginia	73	8,097	0.90
39	Ohio	104	11,545	0.90
40	Massachusetts	58	6,588	0.88
41	Colorado	45	5,117	0.88
42	South Dakota	7	824	0.85
43	Iowa	25	3,062	0.82
44	Maine	10	1,328	0.75
45	Minnesota	39	5,345	0.73
46	Connecticut	26	3,581	0.73
47	Idaho	9	1,585	0.57
48	Kansas	14	2,871	0.49
49	Vermont	3	626	0.48
50	Nebraska	7	1,843	0.38
51	New Hampshire	5	1,318	0.38
	<b>USA</b>	<b>4,432</b>	<b>311,592</b>	<b>1.42</b>
	Puerto Rico	110	3,707	2.97

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 117**  
**Persons Killed, by State and Highest Driver Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)**  
**in the Crash**

State	Highest Driver* Blood Alcohol Concentration in Crash								Total Killed**	
	BAC = .00		BAC = .01-.07		Alcohol-Impaired Driving Fatalities (BAC = .08+)		BAC = .01+			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
AL	586	65	50	6	259	29	309	35	894	100
AK	47	66	3	5	21	28	24	33	72	100
AZ	536	65	48	6	215	26	263	32	825	100
AR	350	64	39	7	156	28	194	35	549	100
CA	1,896	68	112	4	774	28	886	32	2,791	100
CO	274	61	13	3	161	36	173	39	447	100
CT	121	55	7	3	92	42	99	45	220	100
DE	56	56	3	3	41	41	43	44	99	100
DC	14	50	5	20	8	30	13	50	27	100
FL	1,532	64	137	6	716	30	854	36	2,398	100
GA	900	74	46	4	277	23	323	26	1,223	100
HI	50	50	6	6	44	44	50	50	100	100
ID	112	67	5	3	50	30	55	33	167	100
IL	593	65	44	5	278	30	323	35	918	100
IN	506	67	36	5	207	28	243	32	750	100
IA	264	73	14	4	83	23	96	27	360	100
KS	253	66	23	6	108	28	131	34	386	100
KY	517	72	30	4	171	24	201	28	721	100
LA	420	62	30	4	226	33	255	38	675	100
ME	97	71	16	12	23	17	39	29	136	100
MD	293	60	30	6	162	33	192	40	485	100
MA	204	61	15	5	114	34	130	39	337	100
MI	593	67	39	4	255	29	294	33	889	100
MN	233	63	22	6	109	30	131	36	368	100
MS	467	74	14	2	149	24	163	26	630	100
MO	479	61	40	5	258	33	299	38	784	100
MT	119	57	8	4	81	39	88	42	209	100
NE	127	70	8	5	45	25	54	30	181	100
NV	155	63	21	9	70	28	91	37	246	100
NH	61	68	2	2	27	30	29	32	90	100

**Table 117**

**Persons Killed, by State and Highest Driver Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) in the Crash (Continued)**

State	Highest Driver* Blood Alcohol Concentration in Crash								Total Killed**	
	BAC = .00		BAC = .01-.07		Alcohol-Impaired Driving Fatalities (BAC = .08+)		BAC = .01+			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
NJ	398	63	34	5	193	31	227	36	627	100
NM	233	66	14	4	105	30	119	34	353	100
NY	781	67	72	6	315	27	387	33	1,169	100
NC	807	66	52	4	365	30	417	34	1,227	100
ND	81	55	3	2	64	43	67	45	148	100
OH	654	64	42	4	316	31	358	35	1,016	100
OK	448	64	29	4	220	32	249	36	696	100
OR	215	65	18	5	97	29	116	35	331	100
PA	819	64	58	4	407	32	464	36	1,286	100
RI	39	59	3	4	24	37	27	41	66	100
SC	448	54	65	8	315	38	379	46	828	100
SD	74	66	5	4	33	29	37	34	111	100
TN	639	68	50	5	257	27	307	32	946	100
TX	1,614	54	184	6	1,213	40	1,397	46	3,016	100
UT	177	74	10	4	53	22	63	26	240	100
VT	31	56	5	9	18	33	23	42	55	100
VA	488	64	50	7	224	29	274	36	764	100
WA	275	60	26	6	156	34	182	40	457	100
WV	229	68	16	5	90	27	106	32	337	100
WI	354	61	31	5	196	34	227	39	582	100
WY	94	69	3	2	38	28	41	31	135	100
<b>USA</b>	<b>20,752</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9,878</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11,510</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>32,367</b>	<b>100</b>
PR	231	64	27	8	101	28	128	36	359	100

\*Includes motorcycle riders.

\*\*Total includes fatalities in crashes in which there was no driver or motorcycle rider present.

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 118**

**Drivers Involved in Fatal Crashes, by State and Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of the Driver**

State	Blood Alcohol Concentration of Driver*								Total Drivers* Involved in Fatal Crashes	
	BAC = .00		BAC = .01-.07		BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
AL	923	76	46	4	240	20	286	24	1,209	100
AK	67	74	5	6	18	20	24	26	91	100
AZ	856	78	42	4	194	18	236	22	1,092	100
AR	548	75	33	4	152	21	184	25	732	100
CA	2,909	78	121	3	719	19	840	22	3,749	100
CO	426	73	14	2	147	25	161	27	587	100
CT	196	67	8	3	87	30	95	33	291	100
DE	95	68	4	3	42	30	46	32	141	100
DC	20	68	4	14	5	17	9	32	29	100
FL	2,483	76	127	4	672	20	798	24	3,281	100
GA	1,378	82	47	3	259	15	307	18	1,684	100
HI	90	64	7	5	43	31	50	36	140	100
ID	161	75	5	2	48	23	53	25	214	100
IL	943	76	47	4	257	21	303	24	1,246	100
IN	808	78	34	3	200	19	234	22	1,042	100
IA	375	79	17	4	81	17	98	21	473	100
KS	417	77	24	4	100	19	124	23	541	100
KY	821	82	27	3	151	15	178	18	999	100
LA	683	73	30	3	217	23	247	27	930	100
ME	131	77	15	9	23	14	38	23	169	100
MD	502	73	31	5	153	22	184	27	686	100
MA	323	71	17	4	114	25	131	29	454	100
MI	949	77	40	3	238	19	278	23	1,227	100
MN	383	76	21	4	99	20	120	24	503	100
MS	648	80	14	2	146	18	159	20	807	100
MO	714	72	41	4	236	24	276	28	990	100
MT	180	69	8	3	74	28	82	31	262	100
NE	206	80	7	3	43	17	51	20	257	100
NV	243	74	20	6	65	20	85	26	328	100
NH	92	77	2	1	26	22	28	23	120	100

**Table 118**

**Drivers Involved in Fatal Crashes, by State and Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of the Driver (Continued)**

State	Blood Alcohol Concentration of Driver*								Total Drivers* Involved in Fatal Crashes	
	BAC = .00		BAC = .01-.07		BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
NJ	647	74	37	4	189	22	225	26	872	100
NM	318	76	12	3	89	21	101	24	419	100
NY	1,163	76	70	5	297	19	367	24	1,530	100
NC	1,271	76	54	3	346	21	399	24	1,670	100
ND	128	68	3	2	56	30	59	32	187	100
OH	1,088	76	44	3	300	21	344	24	1,431	100
OK	669	74	28	3	204	23	232	26	900	100
OR	325	75	18	4	91	21	109	25	434	100
PA	1,331	75	57	3	383	22	440	25	1,771	100
RI	56	68	3	3	24	29	26	32	82	100
SC	714	66	65	6	307	28	372	34	1,086	100
SD	106	78	5	4	26	19	30	22	136	100
TN	1,045	78	50	4	237	18	287	22	1,332	100
TX	2,765	67	177	4	1,186	29	1,363	33	4,128	100
UT	279	83	10	3	47	14	57	17	336	100
VT	44	67	3	5	19	28	22	33	66	100
VA	753	75	47	5	207	21	254	25	1,007	100
WA	428	72	25	4	144	24	169	28	596	100
WV	361	78	16	4	85	18	102	22	463	100
WI	573	73	32	4	180	23	212	27	785	100
WY	125	77	3	2	35	21	38	23	163	100
<b>USA</b>	<b>32,758</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9,296</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10,910</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>43,668</b>	<b>100</b>
PR	353	73	30	6	100	21	129	27	482	100

\*Includes motorcycle riders.

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 119**  
**Drivers Killed in Fatal Crashes, by State and Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)**  
**of the Driver**

State	Blood Alcohol Concentration of Driver*								Total Drivers* Killed	
	BAC = .00		BAC = .01-.07		BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
AL	402	65	25	4	196	31	221	35	623	100
AK	25	59	3	7	14	34	17	41	42	100
AZ	296	66	24	5	126	28	150	34	445	100
AR	255	62	27	7	126	31	153	38	408	100
CA	969	65	62	4	454	31	516	35	1,484	100
CO	180	60	13	4	109	36	122	40	302	100
CT	82	54	6	4	64	42	69	46	151	100
DE	32	49	2	3	31	48	32	51	64	100
DC	4	40	3	31	3	29	6	60	10	100
FL	790	60	80	6	455	34	535	40	1,325	100
GA	621	74	27	3	191	23	218	26	839	100
HI	27	46	3	6	28	48	32	54	59	100
ID	69	61	4	3	40	35	43	39	112	100
IL	370	65	29	5	169	30	198	35	568	100
IN	350	67	19	4	155	30	174	33	524	100
IA	183	71	12	4	64	25	76	29	259	100
KS	191	68	14	5	76	27	89	32	280	100
KY	375	73	16	3	122	24	138	27	513	100
LA	268	60	17	4	163	36	181	40	449	100
ME	73	71	13	13	17	17	30	29	103	100
MD	186	61	23	7	97	32	119	39	305	100
MA	138	63	11	5	69	32	80	37	218	100
MI	371	67	22	4	164	29	186	33	557	100
MN	157	65	11	5	74	30	85	35	242	100
MS	331	74	8	2	107	24	115	26	445	100
MO	338	63	22	4	175	33	197	37	535	100
MT	88	59	5	3	56	38	61	41	148	100
NE	89	70	6	5	32	25	38	30	127	100
NV	91	61	14	9	44	29	58	39	149	100
NH	45	70	0	1	19	30	19	30	64	100

Table 119

### Drivers Killed in Fatal Crashes, by State and Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of the Driver (Continued)

State	Blood Alcohol Concentration of Driver*								Total Drivers* Killed	
	BAC = .00		BAC = .01-.07		BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
NJ	232	64	19	5	110	31	129	36	361	100
NM	143	67	7	3	63	30	69	33	212	100
NY	414	68	45	7	153	25	198	32	612	100
NC	517	65	32	4	243	31	274	35	791	100
ND	57	53	2	2	47	45	49	47	106	100
OH	461	66	24	3	218	31	242	34	703	100
OK	295	61	17	4	168	35	185	39	479	100
OR	128	62	12	6	67	33	79	38	207	100
PA	570	64	34	4	287	32	321	36	891	100
RI	26	57	2	5	17	38	19	43	45	100
SC	302	56	44	8	194	36	238	44	540	100
SD	49	71	4	5	16	24	20	29	69	100
TN	468	69	30	4	175	26	206	31	674	100
TX	1,081	55	105	5	772	39	877	45	1,958	100
UT	107	71	6	4	36	24	43	29	149	100
VT	22	54	3	8	15	38	18	46	40	100
VA	341	64	35	7	154	29	188	36	529	100
WA	175	60	15	5	104	35	119	40	294	100
WV	177	71	12	5	60	24	72	29	249	100
WI	249	61	19	5	143	35	161	39	410	100
WY	56	67	1	1	27	33	28	33	84	100
<b>USA</b>	<b>13,260</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6,507</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7,493</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20,753</b>	<b>100</b>
PR	103	59	12	7	60	34	73	41	175	100

\*Includes motorcycle riders.

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 120**  
**Surviving Drivers Involved in Fatal Crashes, by State**  
**and Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of the Driver**

State	Blood Alcohol Concentration of Driver*								Total Surviving Drivers* in Fatal Crashes	
	BAC = .00		BAC = .01-.07		BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
AL	521	89	21	4	45	8	65	11	586	100
AK	43	87	2	4	4	8	6	13	49	100
AZ	560	87	18	3	69	11	87	13	647	100
AR	293	90	5	2	26	8	31	10	324	100
CA	1,940	86	59	3	266	12	325	14	2,265	100
CO	246	86	2	1	38	13	39	14	285	100
CT	114	82	3	2	23	17	26	19	140	100
DE	64	83	2	2	12	15	13	17	77	100
DC	16	83	1	6	2	11	3	17	19	100
FL	1,693	87	46	2	217	11	263	13	1,956	100
GA	756	90	20	2	69	8	89	10	845	100
HI	63	77	4	5	14	18	18	23	81	100
ID	92	90	1	1	9	8	10	10	102	100
IL	573	84	18	3	87	13	105	16	678	100
IN	458	88	15	3	45	9	60	12	518	100
IA	191	89	6	3	17	8	23	11	214	100
KS	226	87	10	4	25	9	35	13	261	100
KY	446	92	11	2	29	6	40	8	486	100
LA	415	86	13	3	53	11	66	14	481	100
ME	58	88	2	3	6	9	8	12	66	100
MD	316	83	9	2	56	15	65	17	381	100
MA	185	78	6	3	45	19	51	22	236	100
MI	578	86	18	3	74	11	92	14	670	100
MN	226	87	9	4	26	10	35	13	261	100
MS	318	88	6	2	39	11	45	12	362	100
MO	376	83	18	4	61	13	79	17	455	100
MT	93	81	3	3	18	16	21	19	114	100
NE	118	90	1	1	11	9	13	10	130	100
NV	152	85	6	4	21	12	27	15	179	100
NH	48	85	1	2	7	13	8	15	56	100

**Table 120**

**Surviving Drivers Involved in Fatal Crashes, by State and Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of the Driver (Continued)**

State	Blood Alcohol Concentration of Driver*								Total Surviving Drivers* in Fatal Crashes	
	BAC = .00		BAC = .01-.07		BAC = .08+		BAC = .01+			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
NJ	415	81	18	3	78	15	96	19	511	100
NM	175	85	6	3	26	13	32	15	207	100
NY	749	82	25	3	144	16	169	18	918	100
NC	754	86	22	2	103	12	125	14	879	100
ND	71	88	1	2	9	10	10	12	81	100
OH	627	86	20	3	82	11	101	14	728	100
OK	374	89	11	3	36	9	47	11	421	100
OR	197	87	7	3	23	10	30	13	227	100
PA	761	86	23	3	96	11	119	14	880	100
RI	30	81	0	1	7	18	7	19	37	100
SC	412	75	21	4	113	21	134	25	546	100
SD	57	85	1	2	9	14	10	15	67	100
TN	577	88	20	3	62	9	81	12	658	100
TX	1,684	78	73	3	413	19	486	22	2,170	100
UT	173	92	4	2	10	6	14	8	187	100
VT	23	87	0	0	3	13	3	13	26	100
VA	412	86	12	3	54	11	66	14	478	100
WA	252	84	10	3	40	13	50	16	302	100
WV	184	86	5	2	25	12	30	14	214	100
WI	325	87	13	3	37	10	50	13	375	100
WY	69	87	3	3	8	10	10	13	79	100
<b>USA</b>	<b>19,498</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,789</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3,417</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22,915</b>	<b>100</b>
PR	250	81	17	6	40	13	57	19	307	100

\*Includes motorcycle riders.

Note: NHTSA estimates alcohol involvement when alcohol test results are unknown. For more information, see page 7 of this report.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 121**  
**Speeding-Related Traffic Fatalities, by State and Roadway Function Class**

State	Total Traffic Fatalities	Speeding-Related Fatalities by Roadway Function Class							
		Total	Interstate		Non-Interstate				
			Rural	Urban	Freeway and Expressway	Other Principal Arterial	Minor Arterial	Collector	Local
AL	894	298	15	14	22	22	46	115	64
AK	72	26	2	2	1	4	2	4	8
AZ	825	294	53	14	14	48	48	57	60
AR	549	86	5	2	0	11	8	20	40
CA	2,791	890	34	108	108	292	137	138	73
CO	447	183	11	5	3	49	56	36	23
CT	220	73	0	12	11	14	12	7	16
DE	99	34	0	4	0	14	8	3	5
DC	27	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	8
FL	2,398	296	9	27	5	60	29	2	164
GA	1,223	220	11	17	4	36	41	47	57
HI	100	45	0	2	2	15	11	6	9
ID	167	45	4	0	1	12	7	8	10
IL	918	439	15	49	4	96	86	100	88
IN	750	153	14	7	0	0	14	40	78
IA	360	64	1	1	0	20	5	17	20
KS	386	109	10	0	0	23	24	19	33
KY	721	141	7	5	1	25	27	57	19
LA	675	214	9	15	1	38	37	59	55
ME	136	69	1	0	0	4	20	2	42
MD	485	142	1	26	12	28	25	31	18
MA	337	103	1	14	11	13	10	7	41
MI	889	238	7	23	10	47	46	65	40
MN	368	86	4	4	3	16	20	28	11
MS	630	104	6	0	1	10	1	65	21
MO	784	310	10	22	15	42	58	101	62
MT	209	76	11	0	0	25	12	15	12
NE	181	33	4	0	0	9	5	2	13
NV	246	76	3	4	2	17	19	8	18
NH	90	39	4	3	0	4	1	7	20

**Table 121**  
**Speeding-Related Traffic Fatalities, by State and Roadway Function Class (Continued)**

State	Total Traffic Fatalities	Speeding-Related Fatalities by Roadway Function Class							
		Total	Interstate		Non-Interstate				
			Rural	Urban	Freeway and Expressway	Other Principal Arterial	Minor Arterial	Collector	Local
NJ	627	174	6	21	19	44	33	16	34
NM	353	147	19	2	0	103	0	0	17
NY	1,169	338	15	35	8	76	50	35	119
NC	1,227	474	21	13	7	67	80	127	159
ND	148	51	3	0	0	11	9	8	20
OH	1,016	299	13	21	8	43	50	88	76
OK	696	213	17	15	4	20	31	44	82
OR	331	103	4	1	0	29	20	35	14
PA	1,286	615	24	38	19	124	143	140	127
RI	66	19	0	0	2	7	4	0	6
SC	828	276	23	19	5	42	48	97	20
SD	111	37	7	0	0	7	5	12	6
TN	946	215	13	16	6	32	41	66	41
TX	3,016	1,165	53	119	86	218	118	214	345
UT	240	90	16	7	0	20	14	1	32
VT	55	20	0	1	0	3	1	10	5
VA	764	287	16	20	5	84	51	51	26
WA	457	165	6	10	5	34	34	47	22
WV	337	114	8	4	0	17	15	42	28
WI	582	195	4	6	9	38	37	53	48
WY	135	51	5	2	0	13	6	14	11
<b>USA</b>	<b>32,367</b>	<b>*9,944</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>2,026</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>2,166</b>	<b>2,366</b>
PR	359	138	17	12	4	17	50	24	14

\*Includes 110 speeding-related fatalities that occurred on roadways for which the function class was unknown.  
 Note: For important information on this table see "Changes from Previous *Traffic Safety Facts* Reports" on page 8.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 122**  
**Rural Fatal Crashes, by State and Average Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Response Times**

State	Average Response Time (Minutes)*								Total Fatal Crashes
	Time of Crash to EMS Notification		EMS Notification to EMS Arrival at Crash Scene		EMS Arrival at Crash Scene to Hospital Arrival		Time of Crash to Hospital Arrival		
	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	
AL	15.63	73.8	15.77	70.3	34.43	78.7	61.37	80.3	461
AK	2.00	97.4	6.00	97.4	NA	NA	NA	NA	39
AZ	3.35	30.6	15.53	28.8	56.60	82.6	69.27	83.5	333
AR	6.51	32.4	13.08	25.2	17.00	99.7	27.00	99.7	389
CA	1.17	98.3	8.00	99.8	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,079
CO	5.54	61.2	13.08	64.2	45.16	81.6	56.77	82.6	201
CT	0.71	33.3	6.64	38.9	24.38	77.8	23.43	80.6	36
DE	4.30	1.9	9.62	1.9	29.82	27.8	43.72	27.8	54
DC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
FL	2.71	96.0	6.72	95.9	NA	NA	63.00	99.9	882
GA	4.32	64.3	10.80	51.7	44.75	61.7	55.12	63.1	561
HI	4.28	7.7	9.89	2.6	32.73	33.3	44.31	33.3	39
ID	5.03	13.9	14.37	4.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	122
IL	3.33	4.2	19.00	99.4	22.00	99.7	42.00	99.7	353
IN	3.10	3.1	7.76	0.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	419
IA	4.58	22.4	12.62	17.3	29.73	48.9	45.79	50.7	272
KS	6.60	15.8	12.98	10.4	34.76	40.5	51.72	43.0	279
KY	4.78	19.2	11.33	10.6	36.59	46.3	51.07	47.0	521
LA	5.99	11.8	12.91	5.3	41.24	44.5	57.40	45.8	321
ME	4.74	5.6	10.86	0.0	31.91	39.2	45.95	40.0	125
MD	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	159
MA	5.80	88.1	7.17	85.7	47.50	95.2	64.00	95.2	42
MI	4.83	30.0	9.85	28.3	NA	NA	NA	NA	367
MN	2.94	19.2	12.12	28.6	39.18	63.4	51.96	63.8	224
MS	14.75	49.0	20.73	49.0	27.32	52.7	62.97	53.0	455
MO	9.88	48.5	15.20	40.4	41.58	58.4	62.29	61.8	445
MT	10.25	17.3	15.89	7.4	42.15	43.8	55.41	51.9	162
NE	NA	NA	0.00	99.2	0.00	99.2	NA	NA	123
NV	7.39	22.5	18.05	9.0	40.85	48.3	53.63	53.9	89
NH	0.83	1.6	9.16	0.0	28.20	34.4	37.58	34.4	61

**Table 122**  
**Rural Fatal Crashes, by State and Average Emergency Medical Services (EMS)**  
**Response Times (Continued)**

State	Average Response Time (Minutes)*								Total Fatal Crashes
	Time of Crash to EMS Notification		EMS Notification to EMS Arrival at Crash Scene		EMS Arrival at Crash Scene to Hospital Arrival		Time of Crash to Hospital Arrival		
	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	
NJ	6.87	33.7	14.32	16.9	34.16	47.0	53.51	48.2	83
NM	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	234
NY	3.43	20.8	8.93	18.2	39.50	56.5	48.35	58.4	490
NC	9.08	75.5	10.35	25.7	40.49	61.1	48.21	62.1	763
ND	7.75	42.2	15.64	33.6	40.86	62.9	58.95	62.9	116
OH	6.70	23.8	9.72	22.9	35.39	50.7	49.65	51.3	608
OK	7.29	51.3	13.74	24.8	46.10	54.3	60.87	56.8	431
OR	5.05	13.1	14.03	4.5	47.68	57.3	63.09	61.3	199
PA	5.46	56.1	11.45	41.2	36.88	70.5	50.27	71.2	583
RI	1.67	0.0	8.00	0.0	32.67	50.0	40.00	50.0	6
SC	12.13	79.9	12.09	74.4	29.83	78.3	45.34	79.9	641
SD	4.71	24.4	14.49	20.9	40.07	47.7	54.57	51.2	86
TN	8.21	97.2	12.24	96.5	52.93	97.0	58.85	97.4	492
TX	8.77	61.4	14.74	58.3	41.96	58.1	62.14	59.2	1,295
UT	5.66	11.8	17.77	9.8	35.89	82.4	52.75	84.3	102
VT	4.04	24.3	10.65	0.0	35.00	37.8	46.35	37.8	37
VA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	372
WA	4.69	52.0	9.59	32.5	46.98	82.5	54.26	83.3	252
WV	8.31	54.2	15.10	52.4	42.01	68.9	59.94	71.1	225
WI	4.49	16.5	11.83	22.1	36.83	68.5	50.64	68.5	340
WY	11.13	27.1	19.33	25.9	43.41	60.0	63.20	64.7	85
<b>USA</b>	<b>6.17</b>	<b>53.0</b>	<b>12.39</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>38.65</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>54.49</b>	<b>73.8</b>	<b>16,053</b>
PR	7.97	83.0	12.27	81.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	182

\*Includes crashes for which both times were known.  
 NA = not available or not applicable.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 123**  
**Urban Fatal Crashes, by State and Average Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Response Times**

State	Average Response Time (Minutes)*								Total Fatal Crashes
	Time of Crash to EMS Notification		EMS Notification to EMS Arrival at Crash Scene		EMS Arrival at Crash Scene to Hospital Arrival		Time of Crash to Hospital Arrival		
	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	
AL	7.17	74.9	8.98	70.0	26.38	81.6	41.74	82.1	347
AK	0.00	95.8	7.00	95.8	NA	NA	NA	NA	24
AZ	1.96	37.1	5.60	29.7	24.61	56.5	30.86	56.7	418
AR	3.44	28.0	7.22	17.8	NA	NA	NA	NA	118
CA	2.00	99.0	7.13	99.5	NA	NA	25.38	99.5	1,515
CO	1.93	34.5	5.70	34.0	24.64	64.6	31.21	64.6	206
CT	1.38	22.2	6.40	34.1	30.29	66.5	36.81	65.9	167
DE	2.77	22.5	4.72	20.0	22.90	47.5	29.23	45.0	40
DC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	22
FL	2.91	97.5	6.32	97.4	NA	NA	4.00	99.9	1,317
GA	2.82	37.6	6.91	29.4	32.99	46.7	40.94	47.1	537
HI	2.84	15.5	7.07	5.2	24.73	31.0	34.08	31.0	58
ID	2.44	10.0	6.34	3.3	NA	NA	NA	NA	30
IL	1.90	3.7	18.40	97.9	9.00	99.4	33.00	99.8	482
IN	3.82	5.1	8.96	1.6	NA	NA	NA	NA	256
IA	2.47	17.5	6.96	8.8	23.03	38.6	28.27	42.1	57
KS	2.52	14.1	6.98	8.5	24.39	38.0	34.91	38.0	71
KY	2.87	14.8	6.86	11.4	30.39	36.2	40.29	36.2	149
LA	4.41	20.1	7.12	11.7	29.13	40.6	39.53	42.9	308
ME	4.00	0.0	4.00	0.0	26.00	0.0	34.00	0.0	1
MD	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	110.00	99.7	293
MA	4.07	74.4	5.85	69.3	27.90	78.3	36.05	78.3	277
MI	2.17	42.8	5.95	41.1	NA	NA	NA	NA	467
MN	0.79	19.1	7.65	42.7	24.84	66.4	32.89	66.4	110
MS	8.72	42.9	19.49	42.0	24.13	44.6	52.62	45.5	112
MO	5.50	42.8	7.17	36.1	24.98	46.5	36.81	48.0	269
MT	1.81	12.5	6.96	4.2	21.95	20.8	29.16	20.8	24
NE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	41
NV	1.60	7.5	6.31	6.8	23.81	27.8	30.41	28.6	133
NH	0.05	4.3	7.86	4.3	25.35	26.1	32.76	26.1	23

**Table 123**  
**Urban Fatal Crashes, by State and Average Emergency Medical Services (EMS)**  
**Response Times (Continued)**

State	Average Response Time (Minutes)*								Total Fatal Crashes
	Time of Crash to EMS Notification		EMS Notification to EMS Arrival at Crash Scene		EMS Arrival at Crash Scene to Hospital Arrival		Time of Crash to Hospital Arrival		
	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	Average	Percent Unknown	
NJ	5.94	43.0	10.55	28.9	27.84	47.0	43.04	48.2	502
NM	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	73
NY	2.72	54.5	5.98	53.8	25.89	71.4	33.28	71.8	602
NC	3.83	43.9	6.95	24.7	27.54	51.3	34.96	52.1	376
ND	1.77	7.1	5.31	7.1	28.17	14.3	26.91	21.4	14
OH	2.98	21.0	5.57	20.4	23.79	38.1	32.33	38.1	333
OK	3.01	50.0	7.00	37.6	28.67	52.8	36.44	52.8	178
OR	1.39	2.7	5.95	1.8	30.87	45.9	39.05	45.9	111
PA	3.46	46.2	6.84	32.6	28.54	54.4	36.39	55.4	608
RI	3.13	31.6	5.37	10.5	24.86	14.0	33.00	17.5	57
SC	14.71	73.0	11.20	63.5	29.32	69.8	50.11	69.8	126
SD	5.00	0.0	6.40	0.0	26.18	26.7	34.09	26.7	15
TN	3.67	99.2	6.67	99.2	40.67	99.2	37.36	97.1	382
TX	5.39	49.4	7.72	46.3	27.43	45.7	39.08	45.9	1,450
UT	2.90	10.1	5.75	7.6	27.48	75.6	35.34	75.6	119
VT	15.50	27.3	8.00	0.0	20.75	27.3	29.63	27.3	11
VA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	257
WA	2.24	32.2	6.13	14.6	31.05	67.8	37.95	67.8	171
WV	6.17	50.0	7.60	48.9	30.44	58.5	39.76	59.6	94
WI	1.85	28.6	6.30	32.3	29.00	54.7	35.95	54.2	192
WY	2.15	22.9	6.07	22.9	17.13	54.3	24.94	54.3	35
<b>USA</b>	<b>3.47</b>	<b>55.6</b>	<b>7.19</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>27.39</b>	<b>71.3</b>	<b>37.22</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>13,578</b>
PR	6.32	76.1	10.68	76.1	NA	NA	NA	NA	159

\*Includes crashes for which both times were known.

NA = not available or not applicable.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 124**  
**Persons Killed, Population, and Fatality Rates by City**

City	State	Fatalities			Population	Total Fatality Rate per 100,000 Population
		Total Killed	Pedestrians Killed			
			Number	Percent of Total Killed		
New York	NY	271	138	50.9	8,244,910	3.29
Los Angeles	CA	209	88	42.1	3,819,702	5.47
Chicago	IL	119	36	30.3	2,707,120	4.40
Houston	TX	196	49	25.0	2,145,146	9.14
Philadelphia	PA	87	30	34.5	1,536,471	5.66
Phoenix	AZ	124	34	27.4	1,469,471	8.44
San Antonio	TX	121	32	26.4	1,359,758	8.90
San Diego	CA	65	21	32.3	1,326,179	4.90
Dallas	TX	107	26	24.3	1,223,229	8.75
San Jose	CA	36	18	50.0	967,487	3.72
Jacksonville	FL	81	17	21.0	827,908	9.78
Indianapolis	IN	84	22	26.2	827,609	10.15
Austin	TX	54	22	40.7	820,611	6.58
San Francisco	CA	30	16	53.3	812,826	3.69
Columbus	OH	57	17	29.8	797,434	7.15
Fort Worth	TX	65	16	24.6	758,738	8.57
Charlotte	NC	59	22	37.3	751,087	7.86
Detroit	MI	78	25	32.1	706,585	11.04
El Paso	TX	71	15	21.1	665,568	10.67
Memphis	TN	74	17	23.0	652,050	11.35
Boston	MA	13	2	15.4	625,087	2.08
Seattle	WA	20	2	10.0	620,778	3.22
Denver	CO	33	11	33.3	619,968	5.32
Baltimore	MD	25	9	36.0	619,493	4.04
Washington	DC	27	8	29.6	617,996	4.37
Nashville-Davidson	TN	66	11	16.7	609,644	10.83
Louisville-Jefferson Co.	KY	59	17	28.8	602,011	9.80
Milwaukee	WI	37	13	35.1	597,867	6.19
Portland	OR	34	8	23.5	593,820	5.73
Oklahoma City	OK	72	6	8.3	591,967	12.16
Las Vegas	NV	24	8	33.3	589,317	4.07
Albuquerque	NM	43	10	23.3	552,804	7.78
Tucson	AZ	63	21	33.3	525,796	11.98
Fresno	CA	34	14	41.2	501,362	6.78
Sacramento	CA	40	15	37.5	472,178	8.47
Long Beach	CA	27	4	14.8	465,576	5.80
Kansas City	MO	66	17	25.8	463,202	14.25
Mesa	AZ	40	5	12.5	446,518	8.96
Virginia Beach	VA	24	3	12.5	442,707	5.42
Atlanta	GA	39	11	28.2	432,427	9.02

Source: Population—Bureau of the Census.

**Table 124**  
**Persons Killed, Population, and Fatality Rates by City (Continued)**

City	State	Fatalities			Population	Total Fatality Rate per 100,000 Population
		Total Killed	Pedestrians Killed			
			Number	Percent of Total Killed		
Colorado Springs	CO	21	1	4.8	426,388	4.93
Raleigh	NC	30	9	30.0	416,468	7.20
Omaha	NE	18	2	11.1	415,068	4.34
Miami	FL	41	15	36.6	408,750	10.03
Tulsa	OK	47	8	17.0	396,466	11.85
Oakland	CA	20	4	20.0	395,817	5.05
Cleveland	OH	26	2	7.7	393,806	6.60
Minneapolis	MN	21	7	33.3	387,753	5.42
Wichita	KS	31	4	12.9	384,445	8.06
Arlington	TX	36	5	13.9	373,698	9.63
New Orleans	LA	31	8	25.8	360,740	8.59
Bakersfield	CA	23	10	43.5	352,428	6.53
Tampa	FL	33	12	36.4	346,037	9.54
Anaheim	CA	18	7	38.9	341,361	5.27
Honolulu	HI	22	9	40.9	340,936	6.45
Aurora	CO	21	5	23.8	332,354	6.32
Santa Ana	CA	9	7	77.8	329,427	2.73
St. Louis	MO	45	12	26.7	318,069	14.15
Riverside	CA	23	5	21.7	310,651	7.40
Corpus Christi	TX	31	13	41.9	307,953	10.07
Pittsburgh	PA	10	2	20.0	307,484	3.25
Lexington-Fayette	KY	32	5	15.6	301,569	10.61
Stockton	CA	28	6	21.4	296,357	9.45
Cincinnati	OH	18	1	5.6	296,223	6.08
Anchorage	AK	13	4	30.8	295,570	4.40
St. Paul	MN	6	4	66.7	288,448	2.08
Toledo	OH	15	1	6.7	286,038	5.24
Newark	NJ	29	9	31.0	277,540	10.45
Greensboro	NC	14	2	14.3	273,425	5.12
Plano	TX	10	3	30.0	269,776	3.71
Lincoln	NE	10	2	20.0	262,341	3.81
Buffalo	NY	17	7	41.2	261,025	6.51
Henderson	NV	7	3	42.9	260,068	2.69
Fort Wayne	IN	12	2	16.7	255,824	4.69
Jersey City	NJ	10	6	60.0	250,323	3.99
Chula Vista	CA	12	2	16.7	247,535	4.85
St. Petersburg	FL	34	11	32.4	244,997	13.88
Orlando	FL	31	7	22.6	243,195	12.75
Norfolk	VA	17	2	11.8	242,628	7.01
Laredo	TX	13	0	0.0	241,935	5.37

Source: Population—Bureau of the Census.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 124**  
**Persons Killed, Population, and Fatality Rates by City (Continued)**

City	State	Fatalities			Population	Total Fatality Rate per 100,000 Population
		Total Killed	Pedestrians Killed			
			Number	Percent of Total Killed		
Chandler	AZ	13	1	7.7	240,101	5.41
Madison	WI	13	4	30.8	236,901	5.49
Lubbock	TX	24	3	12.5	233,740	10.27
Durham	NC	5	0	0.0	233,252	2.14
Winston-Salem	NC	19	4	21.1	232,385	8.18
Garland	TX	16	2	12.5	231,517	6.91
Glendale	AZ	22	8	36.4	230,482	9.55
Baton Rouge	LA	33	7	21.2	230,139	14.34
Hialeah	FL	14	5	35.7	229,969	6.09
Reno	NV	16	9	56.3	227,511	7.03
Chesapeake	VA	25	5	20.0	225,050	11.11
Scottsdale	AZ	21	4	19.0	221,020	9.50
Irving	TX	11	4	36.4	220,702	4.98
North Las Vegas	NV	11	1	9.1	219,020	5.02
Fremont	CA	7	5	71.4	216,916	3.23
Irvine	CA	5	0	0.0	215,529	2.32
San Bernardino	CA	26	6	23.1	213,012	12.21
Birmingham	AL	42	9	21.4	212,413	19.77
Gilbert	AZ	4	0	0.0	211,951	1.89
Rochester	NY	12	3	25.0	210,855	5.69
Boise City	ID	5	0	0.0	210,145	2.38
Spokane	WA	13	4	30.8	210,103	6.19
Montgomery	AL	20	4	20.0	208,182	9.61
Des Moines	IA	14	2	14.3	206,599	6.78
Richmond	VA	18	4	22.2	205,533	8.76
Fayetteville	NC	23	4	17.4	203,945	11.28
Modesto	CA	13	5	38.5	202,751	6.41
Shreveport	LA	16	3	18.8	200,975	7.96
Tacoma	WA	10	0	0.0	200,678	4.98
Oxnard	CA	7	0	0.0	199,943	3.50
Aurora	IL	4	1	25.0	199,672	2.00
Fontana	CA	15	5	33.3	199,028	7.54
Akron	OH	19	1	5.3	198,402	9.58
Moreno Valley	CA	1	0	0.0	197,838	0.51
Yonkers	NY	7	1	14.3	197,399	3.55
Augusta-Richmond Co.	GA	28	4	14.3	196,494	14.25
Little Rock	AR	30	11	36.7	195,314	15.36
Mobile	AL	18	7	38.9	194,914	9.23
Columbus	GA	12	3	25.0	194,107	6.18
Amarillo	TX	14	5	35.7	193,675	7.23

Source: Population—Bureau of the Census.

**Table 124**  
**Persons Killed, Population, and Fatality Rates by City (Continued)**

City	State	Fatalities			Population	Total Fatality Rate per 100,000 Population
		Total Killed	Pedestrians Killed			
			Number	Percent of Total Killed		
Glendale	CA	1	1	100.0	193,111	0.52
Huntington Beach	CA	6	3	50.0	192,888	3.11
Salt Lake City	UT	18	4	22.2	189,899	9.48
Grand Rapids	MI	7	2	28.6	189,815	3.69
Tallahassee	FL	14	3	21.4	182,965	7.65
Huntsville	AL	17	3	17.6	182,956	9.29
Worcester	MA	12	5	41.7	181,631	6.61
Knoxville	TN	31	3	9.7	180,761	17.15
Newport News	VA	13	4	30.8	179,611	7.24
Grand Prairie	TX	18	2	11.1	179,100	10.05
Brownsville	TX	14	4	28.6	178,430	7.85
Providence	RI	11	1	9.1	178,053	6.18
Santa Clarita	CA	5	0	0.0	177,601	2.82
Overland Park	KS	7	0	0.0	176,185	3.97
Jackson	MS	20	3	15.0	175,561	11.39
Garden Grove	CA	8	2	25.0	173,470	4.61
Chattanooga	TN	19	3	15.8	170,136	11.17
Oceanside	CA	7	2	28.6	169,569	4.13
Santa Rosa	CA	10	8	80.0	169,292	5.91
Fort Lauderdale	FL	19	3	15.8	168,528	11.27
Rancho Cucamonga	CA	8	3	37.5	167,721	4.77
Ontario	CA	12	2	16.7	166,390	7.21
Port St. Lucie	FL	8	2	25.0	166,149	4.81
Vancouver	WA	4	4	100.0	164,759	2.43
Tempe	AZ	12	4	33.3	164,268	7.31
Springfield	MO	11	1	9.1	160,660	6.85
Lancaster	CA	5	2	40.0	157,693	3.17
Pembroke Pines	FL	7	2	28.6	157,594	4.44
Cape Coral	FL	10	2	20.0	157,476	6.35
Eugene	OR	6	1	16.7	156,929	3.82
Peoria	AZ	11	1	9.1	156,637	7.02
Sioux Falls	SD	4	1	25.0	156,592	2.55
Salem	OR	3	0	0.0	156,244	1.92
Corona	CA	10	2	20.0	155,896	6.41
Elk Grove	CA	12	1	8.3	154,908	7.75
Palmdale	CA	10	3	30.0	153,867	6.50
Springfield	MA	5	1	20.0	153,155	3.26
Salinas	CA	9	4	44.4	152,994	5.88
Pasadena	TX	9	1	11.1	152,281	5.91
Rockford	IL	12	1	8.3	152,222	7.88
Pomona	CA	16	3	18.8	150,119	10.66

Source: Population—Bureau of the Census.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 125**  
**Fatalities and Fatality Rates by State, 1975-2011**

State	Fatalities								Fatality Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled							
	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2011	Difference, 1975-2011	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2011	Difference, 1975-2011
AL	902	882	1,121	1,114	996	1,148	894	-1%	3.63	2.51	2.65	2.20	1.76	1.92	1.38	-62%
AK	112	127	98	87	106	73	72	-36%	4.38	3.17	2.51	2.11	2.30	1.45	1.57	-64%
AZ	670	893	869	1,035	1,036	1,179	825	+23%	4.19	4.14	2.45	2.61	2.11	1.97	1.38	-67%
AR	559	534	604	631	652	654	549	-2%	4.01	3.12	2.87	2.37	2.24	2.05	1.67	-58%
CA	4,092	4,960	5,192	4,192	3,753	4,333	2,791	-32%	3.09	2.39	2.01	1.52	1.22	1.32	0.87	-72%
CO	581	579	544	645	681	606	447	-23%	3.50	2.21	2.00	1.84	1.63	1.26	0.96	-73%
CT	389	448	385	317	341	278	220	-43%	2.13	2.00	1.46	1.13	1.11	0.88	0.71	-67%
DE	122	104	138	121	123	133	99	-19%	3.37	1.94	2.11	1.61	1.49	1.40	1.10	-67%
DC	70	60	48	58	48	48	27	-61%	2.27	1.86	1.41	1.67	1.37	1.29	0.76	-67%
FL	1,998	2,832	2,891	2,805	2,999	3,518	2,398	+20%	3.24	3.22	2.63	2.19	1.99	1.75	1.25	-61%
GA	1,360	1,361	1,562	1,488	1,541	1,729	1,223	-10%	3.46	2.53	2.22	1.74	1.47	1.52	1.13	-67%
HI	144	126	177	130	132	140	100	-31%	3.47	1.86	2.19	1.64	1.55	1.39	0.99	-71%
ID	281	255	244	262	276	275	167	-41%	4.78	3.31	2.48	2.13	2.04	1.85	1.05	-78%
IL	2,041	1,534	1,589	1,586	1,418	1,363	918	-55%	3.56	2.17	1.91	1.68	1.38	1.27	0.89	-75%
IN	1,128	974	1,049	960	886	938	750	-34%	3.02	2.39	1.95	1.49	1.25	1.31	0.98	-68%
IA	670	474	465	527	445	450	360	-46%	3.75	2.35	2.02	2.03	1.51	1.45	1.15	-69%
KS	509	486	444	442	461	428	386	-24%	3.29	2.52	1.94	1.76	1.64	1.44	1.29	-61%
KY	863	712	849	849	820	985	721	-16%	3.50	2.50	2.52	2.07	1.75	2.08	1.50	-57%
LA	934	931	959	894	938	963	675	-28%	4.60	2.79	2.53	2.31	2.30	2.14	1.45	-68%
ME	223	206	213	187	169	169	136	-39%	3.14	2.22	1.79	1.49	1.19	1.13	0.95	-70%
MD	670	729	707	671	588	614	485	-28%	2.66	2.19	1.74	1.50	1.17	1.09	0.86	-68%
MA	864	742	605	444	433	441	337	-61%	2.75	1.87	1.31	0.92	0.82	0.80	0.62	-77%
MI	1,779	1,545	1,571	1,530	1,382	1,129	889	-50%	3.06	2.29	1.94	1.79	1.41	1.09	0.94	-69%
MN	754	608	566	597	625	559	368	-51%	2.94	1.86	1.45	1.35	1.19	0.98	0.65	-78%
MS	546	662	750	868	949	931	630	+15%	3.80	3.45	3.07	2.94	2.67	2.32	1.62	-57%
MO	1,045	931	1,097	1,109	1,157	1,257	784	-25%	3.41	2.37	2.16	1.87	1.72	1.83	1.14	-67%
MT	291	223	212	215	237	251	209	-28%	5.08	3.03	2.54	2.28	2.40	2.26	1.79	-65%
NE	369	237	262	254	276	276	181	-51%	3.29	1.97	1.88	1.61	1.53	1.43	0.95	-71%
NV	218	259	343	313	323	427	246	+13%	4.74	3.42	3.36	2.24	1.83	2.06	1.02	-78%
NH	151	191	158	118	126	166	90	-40%	2.85	2.53	1.61	1.11	1.05	1.24	0.71	-75%

**Table 125**  
**Fatalities and Fatality Rates by State, 1975-2011 (Continued)**

State	Fatalities								Fatality Rate per 100 Million Vehicle Miles Traveled							
	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2011	Difference, 1975-2011	1975	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2011	Difference, 1975-2011
NJ	1,043	964	886	774	731	747	627	-40%	2.15	1.83	1.50	1.27	1.08	1.01	0.86	-60%
NM	555	535	499	485	432	488	353	-36%	5.59	4.03	3.09	2.29	1.90	2.04	1.38	-75%
NY	2,366	2,006	2,217	1,679	1,460	1,434	1,169	-51%	3.63	2.22	2.07	1.46	1.13	1.03	0.92	-75%
NC	1,506	1,482	1,385	1,448	1,557	1,547	1,227	-19%	4.14	2.97	2.21	1.90	1.74	1.53	1.18	-71%
ND	167	90	112	74	86	123	148	-11%	3.71	1.61	1.90	1.13	1.19	1.62	1.62	-56%
OH	1,766	1,646	1,638	1,360	1,366	1,321	1,016	-42%	2.75	2.18	1.79	1.35	1.29	1.20	0.91	-67%
OK	757	744	641	669	650	803	696	-8%	3.33	2.39	1.93	1.74	1.50	1.71	1.47	-56%
OR	562	559	579	574	451	487	331	-41%	3.53	2.61	2.17	1.91	1.33	1.38	0.99	-72%
PA	2,078	1,771	1,646	1,480	1,520	1,616	1,286	-38%	3.26	2.35	1.92	1.57	1.49	1.50	1.30	-60%
RI	110	109	84	69	80	87	66	-40%	1.94	1.87	1.14	1.00	0.96	1.05	0.84	-57%
SC	820	951	979	881	1,065	1,094	828	+1%	3.98	3.56	2.85	2.28	2.34	2.21	1.70	-57%
SD	195	130	153	158	173	186	111	-43%	3.76	2.07	2.19	2.06	2.05	2.22	1.23	-67%
TN	1,126	1,101	1,177	1,259	1,307	1,270	946	-16%	3.42	3.03	2.52	2.24	1.99	1.79	1.34	-61%
TX	3,372	3,678	3,250	3,183	3,779	3,536	3,016	-11%	3.99	2.57	2.08	1.76	1.72	1.50	1.27	-68%
UT	272	303	272	325	373	282	240	-12%	3.42	2.52	1.86	1.73	1.65	1.12	0.92	-73%
VT	143	115	90	106	76	73	55	-62%	4.32	2.45	1.54	1.71	1.12	0.95	0.77	-82%
VA	993	976	1,079	900	929	947	764	-23%	2.87	2.04	1.79	1.29	1.24	1.18	0.94	-67%
WA	758	744	825	653	631	649	457	-40%	3.16	2.16	1.85	1.33	1.18	1.17	0.80	-75%
WV	461	420	481	376	411	374	337	-27%	4.36	3.32	3.12	2.16	2.14	1.82	1.78	-59%
WI	930	744	769	745	799	815	582	-37%	3.25	2.03	1.74	1.45	1.40	1.36	1.07	-67%
WY	210	152	125	170	152	170	135	-36%	5.36	2.81	2.14	2.41	1.88	1.88	1.46	-73%
<b>USA</b>	<b>44,525</b>	<b>43,825</b>	<b>44,599</b>	<b>41,817</b>	<b>41,945</b>	<b>43,510</b>	<b>32,367</b>	<b>-27%</b>	<b>3.35</b>	<b>2.47</b>	<b>2.08</b>	<b>1.73</b>	<b>1.53</b>	<b>1.46</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>-67%</b>
PR	496	600	473	595	568	457	359	-28%	7.27	5.74	3.68	3.83	3.23	2.35	1.93	-73%

Sources: Fatalities—Fatality Analysis Reporting System (FARS). Vehicle Miles Traveled—Federal Highway Administration.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 126**

## Key Provisions of Occupant Restraint Laws and 2011 Seat Belt Use Rates

State	Enforcement Type	Base Fine <sup>(1)</sup>	Seat Belt Required		Exemptions	2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rate	Child Restraint (CR) Required	Base Fine	Additional Information
			Seats <sup>(2)</sup>	Ages <sup>(3)</sup>					
AL	Primary	Not more than \$25	Front	All	Medical reasons, model year <1965, rural mail carriers/newspaper delivery vehicles, vehicles operating in reverse.	88.0%	<1 year or <20 lbs in rear-facing infant seat; 1-4 or 20-40 lbs in forward-facing CR; 5 years old (but not yet 6) in booster seat.	\$25	See AL Statutes 32-5B and 32-5-222.
AK	Primary	Not more than \$15	All	16 years and older	School buses, emergency vehicles, mail or newspaper delivery vehicles, vehicles not equipped with seat belts, non-highway vehicles (generally, off-road or snowmobiles).	89.3%	3 years and under in CR; 4-8 years, 20-65 lbs, and <57 inches tall in booster seat.	\$50	See AK Statute 28.05.095.
AZ	Secondary	Not more than \$10	All Front	5-15 years 5 years and older	Designed for >10 passengers, model year <1972, rural mail carriers, medical reasons.	82.9%	<5 years, children 5-8 years and not more than 57 inches tall must be restrained in a CR.	\$50	See AZ Statutes 28-907 and 28-909.
AR	Primary	Not more than \$25	Front	All	Model year <1972. Not required when an emergency exists that threatens the life of a child or person operating a motor vehicle. Any child who is physically unable because of a medical condition (as certified by a physician) is exempted.	78.4%	5 years and under and <60 lbs; children 60 lbs or more may be in a seat belt.	\$100	See AR Statutes 27-37-706 and 27-34-103.
CA	Primary	Not more than \$20	All	16 years and older	Medical reasons, emergency vehicles, rural postal service vehicles, newspaper delivery vehicles, recycling vehicles, taxis.	96.6%	5 years and under or <60 lbs in a rear seat; <1 year or <20 lbs in rear-facing restraint may not ride in front if front passenger air bag is activated; 60 lbs or more in rear seat if available.	\$100	See CA Vehicle Code Statutes 27315 and 27360.
CO	Secondary	\$65	Front	All	Ambulance crew, peace officer, medical reasons, passenger buses, school buses, postal service vehicles, delivery and pickup service vehicles.	82.1%	<1 year and <20 lbs in rear-facing CR; 1-3 and 20-40 lbs in forward-facing CR; 4-5 and <55 inches in booster seat. Seat belt allowed for 8-15 or >55 inches tall.	\$82	See CO Statutes 42-4-237-7 and 42-4-1701.
CT	Primary	\$50 <sup>(4)</sup>	Front	All	Medical reasons, emergency vehicles other than fire-fighting apparatus, postal service vehicles, newspaper delivery vehicles.	88.4%	<1 year or <20 lbs in rear-facing CR; 1-6 and <60 lbs in CR; booster seat only in seating position with lap and shoulder belt; 7-15 years and >60 lbs, seat belt permissible.	\$60	See CT Statute 14-100a.

<sup>(1)</sup>Additional processing and surcharge fees are likely to apply.

<sup>(2)</sup>The word "All" used in this category means everyone must be restrained. For children, that may be in a CR.

<sup>(3)</sup>May include rear-facing CRs, forward-facing CRs, and booster seats.

<sup>(4)</sup>If a driver under 18 years old commits a violation, he/she is subject to a higher fine of \$75.

Sources: **2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rates:** NHTSA, National Center for Statistics and Analysis, "Seat Belt Use in 2011—Use Rates in the States and Territories," DOT HS 811 651 (August 2012). For additional information on occupant restraint laws, see "Summary of Vehicle Occupant Protection and Motorcycle Laws," 11th Edition, web site [www.nhtsa.gov](http://www.nhtsa.gov).

**Table 126**

**Key Provisions of Occupant Restraint Laws and 2011 Seat Belt Use Rates (Continued)**

State	Enforcement Type	Base Fine <sup>(1)</sup>	Seat Belt Required		Exemptions	2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rate	Child Restraint (CR) Required	Base Fine	Additional Information
			Seats <sup>(2)</sup>	Ages <sup>(3)</sup>					
DE	Primary	\$25	All	16 years and older	Medical reasons, postal service vehicles, tractors, off-highway vehicles, electric personal assistive mobility devices.	90.3%	<7 years and <66 lbs in age/weight appropriate restraint; 8-15 years or >66 lbs in seat belt.	\$25	See DE Statutes 21.48.4802 and 21.48.4803.
DC	Primary	\$50	All	16 years and older	Vehicles manufactured before July 1, 1966; medical reasons; all seat belts occupied; seating for >8 people, taxis (6pm-6am).	95.2%	7 years and under; 8-15 years for seat belt or booster.	\$75	See DC Statutes 50-1801-07 and 50-1701-08.
FL	Primary	\$30	All Front	6-17 years 6 years and older	Medical reasons; newspaper delivery vehicles; solid waste/recyclable collection service vehicles working designated routes; persons traveling in the living quarters of a recreational vehicle or a space within a truck body primarily intended for merchandise or property; school buses; buses that transport for compensation; farm tractors or implements of husbandry; trucks >26,000 lbs.	88.1%	3 years and under; seat belts permissible for children 4-5 years.	\$60	See FL Statutes 316.613-4.
GA	Primary	Not more than \$15	All Front	8-17 years 18 years and older	Pickups, vehicles designed for >10 passengers, off-road vehicles, vehicles used for frequent stops (all seats), rural postal vehicles, newspaper delivery vehicles, emergency vehicles, driver in reverse, taxis, public transit vehicles.	93.0%	5 years and older and <57 inches; 5 years and younger in rear seat if available.	\$50	See GA Statute 40-8-76.
HI	Primary	\$45	All Front	8-17 years 15 years and older	Bus or school bus >10,000 lbs, emergency vehicles, taxicabs. DOT may establish additional exemptions.	96.0%	3 years and under in car seat; 4-7 in booster seat or CR.	\$100 maximum	See HI Statutes 291-11.5 and 291-11.6.
ID	Secondary	\$10	All	7 years and older	Vehicles >8,000 lbs, postal vehicles, implements of husbandry, motorcycles.	79.1%	6 years and under.	\$79	See ID Statutes 49-672 and 49-673.
IL	Primary	Not more than \$25	All Front	18 years and under if driver is under 19 years 16 years and older	Motorcycles, vehicles that stop frequently, medical reasons, rural letter carriers, model year <1965.	92.9%	7 years and under; children >40 lbs may use lap belt in rear seat if no 3-point belt available.	\$75	See Statutes 625 ILCS 5/12-6031 and 625 ILCS 25/6.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 126**

**Key Provisions of Occupant Restraint Laws and 2011 Seat Belt Use Rates (Continued)**

State	Enforcement Type	Base Fine <sup>(1)</sup>	Seat Belt Required		Exemptions	2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rate	Child Restraint (CR) Required	Base Fine	Additional Information
			Seats <sup>(2)</sup>	Ages <sup>(3)</sup>					
IN	Primary	Not more than \$25	All	All	Medical reasons, vehicles that stop frequently, farm vehicles, RVs, postal vehicles, non-drivers in parades, public utility vehicles, towing recovery vehicles, occupant other than operator of vehicle used by a public utility in an emergency.	93.2%	7 years and under.	\$25	See IN Statutes 9-19 - 10-11.
IA	Primary	\$50	All  Front	17 years and under  18 years and older	Delivery vehicles that do not exceed 25 mph between stops, bus passengers, medical reasons, model year <1965, emergency vehicles, motorcycles, rural letter carriers.	93.5%	<1 year and <20 lbs in rear-facing CR; 1-5 years in CR; seat belts permissible for children 6-17 years.	\$25	See IA Statutes 321-445 and 321-446.
KS	Primary <sup>(5)</sup>	\$10 <sup>(6)</sup>	All  Front	14-17 years  18 years and older	Designed for >10 people, truck >12,000 lbs, off-road vehicles, postal vehicles, vehicles delivering newspapers.	82.9%	3 years and under in CR; 4-7 and <80 lbs or <57 inches tall in CR or booster seat; seat belts permissible for children 8-13 years and for children 4-7 years and >80 lbs or >57 inches tall.	\$60	See KS Statutes Ch. 8, Article 25, and 8-1344.
KY	Primary	Not more than \$25	All	All	Designed for >10 people, farm trucks registered for agricultural use only and with gross weight 2,000 lbs or greater, motorcycles.	82.2%	40 inches tall or less in CR; 6 years and under and between 40 and 50 inches tall in booster seat.	CR \$50; booster seat \$30	See KY Statute 189.125.
LA	Primary	\$25	All <sup>(7)</sup>	13 years and older	Vehicles with gross weight >10,000 lbs, utility vehicles traveling <20 mph, model year <1981, postal vehicles, farm vehicles, persons delivering newspapers.	77.7%	<1 year old or <20 lbs in rear-facing CR; 1-3 years or 20-39 lbs in forward-facing CR; 4-5 years or 40-60 lbs in booster seat; seat belts permissible for 6-12 years or >60 lbs.	\$100	See LA Statutes 32-295 and 32-295.1.
ME	Primary	\$50	All	All	Medical reasons, rural mail carriers, persons delivering newspapers, postal vehicles, passengers riding in taxi or limousine for hire.	81.6%	<40 lbs in CR; 40-80 lbs and <8 years old in safety system that elevates child so adult seat belt fits properly; <11 years and <100 lbs in rear seat if available; seat belts permissible for children 8-17 years or <18 years and >57 inches tall.	\$50	See ME Statute 29-A: 19, 2081.

<sup>(5)</sup>Secondary enforcement for other seating positions.

<sup>(6)</sup>The fine is \$60 for violators 14-17 years old.

<sup>(7)</sup>Louisiana HB 197 was signed by the Governor on May 29, 2012, to expand the seat belt requirement for all seating positions to include SUVs.

**Table 126**  
**Key Provisions of Occupant Restraint Laws and 2011 Seat Belt Use Rates (Continued)**

State	Enforcement Type	Base Fine <sup>(1)</sup>	Seat Belt Required		Exemptions	2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rate	Child Restraint (CR) Required	Base Fine	Additional Information
			Seats <sup>(2)</sup>	Ages <sup>(3)</sup>					
MD	Primary	Not more than \$25	All Front	15 years and under 16 years and older	"Historical" vehicles, for-hire vehicles, motorcycles, trucks, buses, postal vehicles, vehicles built before June 1, 1964.	94.2%	<8 years in appropriate CR unless 57 inches or taller or >65 lbs.	\$25	See MD Statutes 22-412.2 and 22.412.3.
MA	Secondary	\$25 <sup>(8)</sup>	All	All	Buses, trucks 18,000 lbs or more, taxis, utility vehicles, model year <1966, postal vehicles, farm vehicles, authorized emergency vehicles, side-facing seat in car owned for antique collecting.	73.2%	7 years and under and <57 inches tall; seat belts permissible for children 8-12 years or >57 inches tall.	\$25	See MA Title XIV, 90 MGL Section 13A and 90 MGL Section 7AA.
MI	Primary	\$25	Front	All	Medical reasons, taxis, buses, school buses, postal service vehicles, model year <1965, commercial vehicles making frequent stops.	94.5%	7 years and under and <57 inches tall; <4 years must be in CR in back seat; seat belt permissible for children 8-15 years or >57 inches tall.	\$10 <sup>(9)</sup>	See MI Statute 257.710e and 257.710d.
MN	Primary	\$25	All	All	Farm pickup trucks, postal vehicles, commercial vehicles making frequent stops and going <25 mph between stops, vehicles driving in reverse, persons riding in a vehicle in which all the seating positions equipped with seat belts are occupied by other persons in seat belts, model year <1965, medical reasons.	92.7%	7 years and under and <57 inches tall; seat belts permissible for children >8 years old or >57 inches tall.	\$50	See MN Statutes 169.685 and 169.686.
MS	Primary	\$25	Front	All	Vehicles driving in reverse, farm vehicles, medical reasons, buses, postal vehicles, utility meter readers' vehicles, all-terrain vehicles, vehicles designed to carry >15 persons, trailers.	81.9%	3 years and under in CR; 4-6 years and <57 inches tall or <65 lbs in booster seat; seat belts permissible for children >7 years old, >57 inches tall, or >65 lbs.	\$25	See MS Statute 63-2- and 63-7-301.
MO	Secondary (primary for <16 years old)	Not more than \$10 <sup>(10)</sup>	Front	All	Vehicles designed for >10 people, trucks >12,000 lbs, postal service vehicles, vehicles requiring frequent entry or exit, agricultural vehicles.	79.0%	<4 years old or <40 lbs in car seat; 4-7 and 40-80 lbs and <57 inches tall in booster seat. If all safety restraints are in use, persons <16 years old must be in rear seat.	\$50; \$10 for >80 lbs or >57 inches tall	Persons <18 years operating or riding in a truck are required to wear seat belts. See MO Statutes 307.178 and 307.179.1.

<sup>(8)</sup>Drivers in Massachusetts may be fined \$25 for violating the belt law themselves and \$25 for each unrestrained passenger 12-16 years old.

<sup>(9)</sup>The fine is \$10 for children <4 years old or \$25 for children 4-8 years old and >57 inches tall.

<sup>(10)</sup>The fine is \$50 for violators 8-15 years old.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 126**

**Key Provisions of Occupant Restraint Laws and 2011 Seat Belt Use Rates (Continued)**

State	Enforcement Type	Base Fine <sup>(1)</sup>	Seat Belt Required		Exemptions	2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rate	Child Restraint (CR) Required	Base Fine	Additional Information
			Seats <sup>(2)</sup>	Ages <sup>(3)</sup>					
MT	Secondary	\$20	All	All	Medical reasons, motorcycles, vehicles making frequent stops, occupants of motor vehicle in which all seat belts are being used by other occupants.	76.9%	<6 years and <60 lbs	\$100	See MT Statutes 61-13-103 and 61-9-420.
NE	Secondary	\$25	All Front	16 years and under 18 years and older	Taxis, mopeds, motorcycles, emergency vehicles, model year <1963, parade vehicles.	84.2%	5 years and under; seat belts permissible for children 6-17 years old.	\$25	See NE Statutes 60-6, 267 and 606-6, 268.
NV	Secondary	Not more than \$25	All	All	Medical reasons, public transportation vehicles, postal service vehicles, emergency vehicles, delivery vehicles not exceeding 15 mph. Any vehicle or seating position if the State determines compliance is impractical.	94.1%	6 years or under and <60 lbs.	\$100- \$500	See NV Statute 484D.495.
NH	No law for persons 18 years or older (primary for <18 years old).	\$50 for persons <18 years old	All	17 years and younger	—	75.0%	5 years and under and <55 inches tall; seat belts permissible for children 6-17 years old or <6 years and >55 inches tall.	\$50	See NH Statute 265:107-a.
NJ	Primary (secondary for rear seat occupants)	\$20	All	All	Vehicles manufactured before 1966, medical reasons, rural letter carriers, fewer belts than seats.	94.5%	<8 years and <55 inches tall; in rear seat if available.	\$25	See NJ Statute 39:3-76.2.
NM	Primary	\$25	All	All	Vehicles >10,000 lbs, medical reasons, rural letter carriers.	90.5%	<1 year in rear-facing CR, in rear seat if available; 1-4 or <40 lbs in CR; 5-6 or <60 lbs in booster seat.	\$25	See NM Statutes 66-7-369 and 66-7-362.
NY	Primary	Not more than \$50	All Front	15 years and under All	Buses, school buses, taxis, liveries, emergency vehicles, rural letter carriers.	90.5%	<3 years unless >40 lbs and no lap/shoulder belt available; 4-7 years unless no lap/shoulder belt available.	\$100	See NY Statute 1229-c.
NC	Primary (secondary for rear seat occupants)	\$25.50 (\$10 for rear seat)	All	All	Medical reasons, farm vehicles, postal vehicles, designated commercial vehicles, delivery vehicles traveling <20 mph, trash/recycling trucks.	89.5%	7 years and under and <80 lbs; seat belts permissible for 8-15 years or 40-80 lbs in seats without shoulder belts.	\$25	See NC Statutes 20-135.2A and 20-137.1C.
ND	Secondary	Not more than \$20	All Front	17 years and under	Designed for >10 people, farm vehicles, rural mail carriers, medical reasons, all front seat belts in use by other occupants.	76.7%	6 years and under and <57 inches tall or <80 lbs.	\$25	See ND Statutes 39.21-41.1-2.

**Table 126**  
**Key Provisions of Occupant Restraint Laws and 2011 Seat Belt Use Rates (Continued)**

State	Enforcement Type	Base Fine <sup>(1)</sup>	Seat Belt Required		Exemptions	2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rate	Child Restraint (CR) Required	Base Fine	Additional Information
			Seats <sup>(2)</sup>	Ages <sup>(3)</sup>					
OH	Secondary	\$30 driver \$20 passenger	All Front	8-14 years 15 years and older	Postal service vehicles, medical reasons, vehicles delivering newspapers.	84.1%	4 years and under or <40 lbs in CR; 4-8 years and <57 inches in booster seat; seat belts permissible for children 8-14 years.	\$75 <sup>(11)</sup>	See OH Statute 4513.263.
OK	Primary	Not more than \$20	All Front	All 12 years and older	Farm vehicles, RVs, motorcycles, motorized bicycles, postal service vehicles, school buses, taxicabs, emergency vehicles.	85.9%	5 years and under.	\$50	See OK Statute 47-12-417.
OR	Primary	Not more than \$250	All	All	Vehicles in interstate commerce, designed for >15 passengers, newspaper and mail vehicles, meter and transit vehicles, for-hire vehicles, trash trucks, emergency vehicles, taxicab operators.	96.6%	<1 year or <20 lbs in rear-facing car seat; <40 lbs in CR; >40 lbs and <57 inches or <8 years in safety system that elevates the child so that an adult seat belts fits properly.	\$110	See OR Statutes 811.210 to 811.225.
PA	Secondary	\$10	All Front	8-17 years 18 years and older	Vehicles manufactured before 1966, medical reasons, trucks >7,000 lbs, rural letter carriers, delivery vehicles, vehicles traveling <15 mph.	83.8%	7 years and under.	\$75	See PA Statute 75.4581.
RI	Primary <sup>(12)</sup>	\$85	All	All	Vehicles manufactured before 1966, medical reasons, postal service vehicles.	80.4%	7 years and under and <80 lbs and <54 inches tall in rear seat if available.	\$75	See RI Statute 32.22-22.
SC	Primary	Not more than \$25	All	All	Medical reasons, emergency vehicles, postal service vehicles, delivery vehicles, parade vehicles; school, church, or day care buses; public transportation vehicles except taxis, vehicles in which all seating positions with seat belts are already occupied, persons occupying vehicles not originally equipped with seat belts.	86.0%	<1 year or <20 lbs in rear-facing CR; 1-5 and 20-39 lbs in forward-facing CR; 1-5 and 40-80 lbs in booster seat secured by lap/shoulder belt (lap belt alone is not permissible); <5 years in rear seat if available.	\$150	See SC Statutes 56-5-6520 and 56-5-6410.
SD	Secondary	\$25	All Front	17 years and under 18 years and older	Motorcycles, motorized bicycles, vehicles manufactured before 1973, medical reasons, passenger buses, school buses, farm vehicles, rural mail carriers, newspaper or periodical delivery vehicles.	73.4%	<5 years and <40 lbs.	\$25	See SD Statute 32.38.

<sup>(11)</sup>In Ohio, the law is secondary for children 4 through 14 years old.

<sup>(12)</sup>Rhode Island's primary seat belt law includes a sunset provision that will revert the law to secondary enforcement on June 30, 2013.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 126**

**Key Provisions of Occupant Restraint Laws and 2011 Seat Belt Use Rates (Continued)**

State	Enforcement Type	Base Fine <sup>(1)</sup>	Seat Belt Required		Exemptions	2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rate	Child Restraint (CR) Required	Base Fine	Additional Information
			Seats <sup>(2)</sup>	Ages <sup>(3)</sup>					
TN	Primary	Not more than \$50 <sup>(13)</sup>	All	All	Vehicles >8,500 lbs, rural letter carriers, utility workers, newspaper delivery vehicles, automobile salespersons who drive <50 miles per day on average, parade vehicles, hayrides crossing a highway from one field to another if operated at <15 mph.	87.4%	<1 year or 20 lbs or less in rear-facing CR; 1-3 and >20 lbs in forward-facing CR;  4-8 and <57 inches tall in booster seat; <8 and <57 inches in rear seat if available.	\$50	See TN Statutes 55-9-602 and 55-9-603.
TX	Primary	\$50	All	All	Farm vehicles <48,000 lbs, postal service vehicles, newspaper delivery vehicles, meter readers.	93.7%	4 years and younger and <36 inches tall in CR; 4-8 years and <57 inches in booster seat.	\$25	See TX Statute Sec. 545.412-413.
UT	Secondary (primary for drivers and occupants 18 years and younger)	Not more than \$45	All	All	Vehicles manufactured before 1966, medical reasons, all seats occupied or person is riding in a seating position not equipped with seat belts.	89.2%	7 years or under and <57 inches tall; seat belt permissible for 8-15 years old or >57 inches tall.	\$45	See UT Statute 41-6a-1803.
VT	Secondary (primary for drivers and occupants 17 years and younger)	\$25	All	All	Buses, taxis, rural mail carriers, delivery vehicles traveling <15 mph, emergency vehicles, farm tractors, vehicles ordered by emergency personnel to evacuate persons from stricken area.	84.7%	<1 year or <20 lbs in rear-facing CR; 2-7 years and >20 lbs in rear seat unless front passenger airbag is deactivated; seat belts permissible for 8-15 years old and >20 lbs.	\$25	See VT Statutes 23-1258 – 23-1259.
VA	Secondary (primary for passengers 17 years and younger in all seats)	\$25	All  Front	17 years and under  18 years and older	Medical reasons, trucks >10,000 lbs, school buses, motor homes, taxis, police vehicles enforcing parking or transporting prisoners, law enforcement officers when seat belts are impractical, rural mail carriers, newspaper delivery vehicles, utility meter readers, commercial vehicles making frequent stops.	81.8%	7 years and under; rear-facing devices in rear seat if available; if not, in front seat, only if front passenger airbag is deactivated.	\$50	See VA Statutes 46.2-1094 and 46.2-1098.
WA	Primary	\$124	All	All	Medical reasons, vehicles designed for >10 people, when all designated seating positions are occupied; vehicles exempted by State regulation, including farm construction or commercial vehicles making frequent stops.	97.5%	8 years and under and <57 inches tall; 13 years and under in rear seat if practical.	\$124	See WA Statutes 46.63.110 and 46.61.688.

<sup>(13)</sup>In lieu of a court appearance, a first offender may pay a fine of \$10; for a second or subsequent offense, the fine is \$20.

**Table 126**  
**Key Provisions of Occupant Restraint Laws and 2011 Seat Belt Use Rates (Continued)**

State	Enforcement Type	Base Fine <sup>(1)</sup>	Seat Belt Required		Exemptions	2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rate	Child Restraint (CR) Required	Base Fine	Additional Information
			Seats <sup>(2)</sup>	Ages <sup>(3)</sup>					
WV	Secondary	Not more than \$25	All Front	8-17 years All	Motorcycles, vehicles designed for >10 people, vehicles manufactured before 1967, medical reasons, rural mail carriers, trailers. All seat belts in use and vehicle contains more passengers than total number of seat belts or other safety devices installed in compliance with Federal motor vehicle safety standards.	84.9%	7 years and under and <57 inches tall.	\$20	See WV Statutes 17C-15-46 and 17C-15-49.
WI	Primary	\$10	All	All	Emergency vehicles in which compliance could endanger passengers; taxis, farm trucks engaged in farming, rural mail carriers, land surveyors.	79.0%	<1 year or <20 lbs in rear-facing CR; 1-3 and 20-40 lbs in forward-facing CR, in rear seat if available; 4-7 and 40-80 lbs in booster seat.	\$10-\$75 <sup>(14)</sup>	See WI Statute 347.48.
WY	Secondary	Not more than \$25 <sup>(15)</sup>	All	All	Medical reasons, postal vehicles; excess passengers exempted if all seats occupied.	82.6%	8 years and younger in rear seat if available.	\$50 maximum	See WY Statute 31-5-1401.

<sup>(14)</sup>Penalty not less than \$30 or more than \$75 for violation involving child <4 years and not less than \$10 or more than \$25 for child 4-8 years.

<sup>(15)</sup>Not less than \$10 for passenger or more than \$25 for driver.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 127**  
**History of State Motorcycle Helmet Laws**

State	Effective Date of Original Law*	Effective Date of Repeal/Amendment	
AL	11/06/67		
AK	01/01/71	06/23/76	Repealed for operators age 18 and over.
AZ	01/01/69	05/27/76	Repealed for age 18 and over.
AR	06/29/67	07/31/97	Repealed for age 21 and over.
CA	01/01/85**	01/01/92	Reinstated for all.
CO	07/01/69	05/20/77	Repealed.
		07/01/07	Reinstated for under age 18.
CT	10/01/67	06/01/76	Repealed.
		01/01/90	Reinstated for under age 18.
DE	06/21/68	06/10/78	Repealed for age 19 and over. All riders must have helmet in their possession.
		07/17/84	Helmet required for instruction permit holders.
DC	02/11/70		
FL	09/13/67	07/01/00	Repealed for age 21 and over if covered by insurance of at least \$10,000 in medical benefits.
GA	07/01/69		
HI	06/04/67	06/07/77	Repealed for age 18 and over.
ID	01/01/68	03/29/78	Repealed for age 18 and over.
IL	07/01/69	07/01/70	No helmet law for any motorcyclists since 1970 repeal.
IN	07/26/67	09/01/77	Repealed.
		01/01/84	Reinstated for under age 18.
IA	09/01/75	07/01/76	No helmet law for any motorcyclists since 1976 repeal.
KS	07/01/67	07/01/70	Repealed for age 21 and over.
		07/01/72	Reinstated for all.
		07/01/76	Repealed for age 16 and over.
		07/01/79	Reinstated for ages 16 and 17.
KY	06/13/68	07/15/98	Repealed for age 21 and over provided operator has held motorcycle license for 1 year and has provided proof of health insurance when registering motorcycle.
		07/04/00	Health insurance requirement repealed.
LA	07/31/68	10/01/76	Repealed for age 18 and over.
		01/01/82	Reinstated for all.
		08/15/99	Repealed for age 18 and over if covered by insurance of at least \$10,000 in medical benefits.
		08/15/04	Reinstated for all.
ME	10/07/67	10/24/77	Repealed.
		07/03/80	Reinstated for under age 15.
		09/23/83	Required for holders of instruction permits, for licensees holding license for 1 year or less, and for passengers if required for operator.
		09/01/09	Reinstated for ages 16 and 17, instruction permit holders, operators licensed for less than 1 year, and passengers (regardless of age) if required for operator.
MD	07/01/68	07/01/79	Repealed for age 18 and over.
		10/01/92	Reinstated for all.
MA	05/22/67		
MI	03/10/67	06/12/68	All riders required to have helmet in their possession.
		07/29/69	Reinstated for all.
		04/13/12	Repealed for age 21 and over with at least \$20,000 medical insurance coverage and motorcycle endorsement on driver's license for at least 2 years, or passed a motorcycle safety course, and for age 19 and over operating a moped on a public thoroughfare.
MN	05/01/68	04/06/77	Repealed for age 18 and over. Helmet required for holders of instruction permits.
MS	03/28/74		
MO	09/28/67		
MT	07/01/73	07/01/77	Repealed for age 18 and over.
NE	05/29/67	09/02/77	Repealed (law was never enforced).
		01/01/89	Reinstated for all.
NV	01/01/72		
NH	09/05/67	08/07/77	Repealed for age 18 and over until Federal law ceases to require a motorcycle helmet law as a condition for receipt of Federal funds.
		09/30/95	Repealed for all when Federal law requiring helmet laws for Federal funds was voided.

\*Original law applied to all motorcyclists, unless otherwise noted.

\*\*Applied only to riders under age 15½.

**Table 127**  
**History of State Motorcycle Helmet Laws (Continued)**

State	Effective Date of Original Law*	Effective Date of Repeal/Amendment	
NJ	01/01/68		
NM	06/16/67	03/31/77	Repealed for age 18 and over.
NY	01/01/67		
NC	01/01/68		
ND	07/01/67	07/01/77	Repealed except for operators under age 18 and passengers, regardless of age, if required for operator.
OH	01/01/68	07/10/78	Repealed except for riders under age 18; operators having motorcycle license less than 1 year; and passengers if required for operator.
OK	04/27/67	04/01/69 11/01/75 05/21/76	Repealed for age 21 and over. Reinstated for all. Repealed for age 18 and over.
OR	01/01/68	10/04/77 06/16/88	Repealed for age 18 and over. Reinstated for all (by voter referendum).
PA	07/15/68	09/04/03	Repealed for operator age 21 and over if operator has held motorcycle license for at least 2 years or has completed rider education. Repealed for passenger age 21 and over if operator is exempt.
RI	04/04/67	05/21/76 07/01/92	Repealed for all operators. Required for all passengers. Required for operators under 21, operators licensed for 1 year or less, and all passengers.
SC	07/01/67	06/16/80	Repealed for age 21 and over.
SD	07/01/67	07/01/77	Repealed for age 18 and over.
TN	06/04/67		
TX	01/01/68	08/29/77 09/01/89 09/01/97	Repealed for age 18 and over. Reinstated for all. Repealed for age 21 and over who have completed rider education or are covered by insurance of at least \$10,000 in medical benefits.
UT	05/13/69	05/10/77	Repealed for age 18 and over. Required for age 17 and under on roads posted for speeds higher than 35 mph.
VT	03/06/68		
VA	06/26/70		
WA	06/08/67	09/21/77 07/26/87 06/07/90	Repealed. Reinstated for under age 18. Reinstated for all.
WV	05/25/71		
WI	07/01/68	03/19/78	Repealed except for under age 18 and instruction permit holders.
WY	05/24/73	05/27/83 07/01/93	Repealed for age 19 and over. Repealed for age 18 and over.
PR	07/20/60		

Sources: Motorcycle Industry Council, Insurance Institute for Highway Safety, Highway Data Loss Institute.

# Chapter 5 ■ States

**Table 128**  
**State Traffic Safety Laws as of June 2011**

State	Universal Motorcycle Helmet Law <sup>(1)</sup>	Primary Seat Belt Law	Graduated Drivers License Law	.08 BAC Per Se Law <sup>(2)</sup>	Ignition Interlock Law <sup>(3)</sup>	2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rate	Distracted Driving Law <sup>(4)</sup>
AL	1980	1999	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1995	M <sup>(6)</sup>	88.0%	—
AK	—	2006	Yes	2001	F	89.3%	X(p)
AZ	—	—	Yes	2001	F	82.9%	—
AR	—	2009	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2001	F	78.4%	X(p)
CA	1992	1993	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1990	F <sup>(7)</sup>	96.6%	X(p), H(p)
CO	—	—	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2004	F	82.1%	X(p)
CT	—	1986	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2002	F <sup>(6)</sup>	88.4%	X(p), H(p)
DE	—	2003	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2004	M	90.3%	X(p), H(p)
DC	1970	1997	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1999	P	95.2%	X(p), H(p)
FL	—	2009	Yes	1994	M	88.1%	—
GA	1969	1996	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2001	M	93.0%	X(p)
HI	—	1985	Yes	1995	F	96.0%	—
ID	—	—	Yes	1997	P	79.1%	—
IL	—	2003	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1997	F	92.9%	X(p)
IN	—	1998	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2001	P	93.2%	X(p)
IA	—	1986	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2003	M	93.5%	X(s)
KS	—	2010	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1993	F	82.9%	X(p)
KY	—	2006	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2000	P	82.2%	X(p)
LA	2004	1995	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2003	F	77.7%	X(p)
ME	—	2007	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1988	P	81.6%	X(p)
MD	1992	1997	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2001	P	94.2%	X(p), H(s)
MA	1967	—	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2003	M	73.2%	X(p)
MI	1969	2000	Yes	2003	P	94.5%	X(p)
MN	—	2009	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2005	M <sup>(6)</sup>	92.7%	X(p)
MS	1974	2006	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2002	P	81.9%	—
MO	1967	—	Yes	2001	M	79.0%	—
MT	—	—	Yes	2003	M	76.9%	—

<sup>(1)</sup> All riders must wear helmets.

<sup>(2)</sup> Effective date of .08 BAC per se law.

<sup>(3)</sup> F = mandatory for all, including first offense; M = mandatory for some (e.g., high-BAC [ $\geq 0.15$  g/dl] or repeat offenders); P = permitted for some offenders.

<sup>(4)</sup> X(p) = texting ban for all, primary enforcement; X(s) = texting ban, secondary enforcement; H(p) = handheld cell phone ban for all, primary enforcement; H(s) = handheld cell phone ban, secondary enforcement.

<sup>(5)</sup> Cell phone restrictions for teens, learner and intermediate levels.

<sup>(6)</sup> New law passed but not yet effective as of June 2011.

<sup>(7)</sup> Pilot in four counties only.

Source: NHTSA.

**Table 128**  
**State Traffic Safety Laws as of June 2011 (Continued)**

State	Universal Motorcycle Helmet Law <sup>(1)</sup>	Primary Seat Belt Law	Graduated Drivers License Law	.08 BAC Per Se Law <sup>(2)</sup>	Ignition Interlock Law <sup>(3)</sup>	2011 Observed Seat Belt Use Rate	Distracted Driving Law <sup>(4)</sup>
NE	1989	—	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2001	F	84.2%	X(s)
NV	1972	—	Yes	2003	M	94.1%	X(p), H(p) <sup>(6)</sup>
NH	—	—	Yes	1994	P	75.0%	X(p)
NJ	1968	2000	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2004	M	94.5%	X(p), H(p)
NM	—	1986	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1994	F	90.5%	—
NY	1967	1984	Yes	2003	F	90.5%	X(s), H(p)
NC	1968	1985	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1993	M	89.5%	X(p)
ND	—	—	—	2003	P	76.7%	X(p)
OH	—	—	Yes	2003	P	84.1%	—
OK	—	1997	Yes	2001	M	85.9%	—
OR	1988	1990	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1983	F	96.6%	X(p), H(p)
PA	—	—	Yes	2003	M	83.8%	—
RI	—	—	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2003	P	80.4%	X(p)
SC	—	2005	Yes	2003	M	86.0%	—
SD	—	—	Yes	2002	—	73.4%	—
TN	1967	2004	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2003	M	87.4%	X(p)
TX	—	1985	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1999	M	93.7%	—
UT	—	—	Yes	1983	F	89.2%	X(p)
VT	1968	—	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1991	—	84.7%	X(p)
VA	1970	—	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1994	M	81.8%	X(s)
WA	1990	2002	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	1999	F	97.5%	X(p), H(p)
WV	1971	—	Yes <sup>(5)</sup>	2004	M	84.9%	—
WI	—	2009	Yes	2003	M	79.0%	X(p)
WY	—	—	Yes	2002	M	82.6%	X(p)
<b>USA</b>	<b>20 States and DC</b>	<b>31 States and DC</b>	<b>49 States and DC</b>	<b>50 States and DC</b>	<b>47 States and DC</b>	<b>84.0%<sup>(8)</sup></b>	<b>34 States and DC</b>
PR	1960	1975	—	2001	—	—	—

<sup>(8)</sup> Nationwide seat belt use rate, as measured by NHTSA's 2011 NOPUS national survey.  
Source: NHTSA.



---

# APPENDIXES

---



# APPENDIX A ■ FARS DATA ELEMENTS

## 2011 Fatality Analysis Reporting System Data Elements

### Crash Level

---

Arrival Time EMS	Number of Forms Submitted for Persons Not in Motor Vehicles
Atmospheric Conditions	Number of Motor Vehicle Occupant Forms Submitted
City	Number of Vehicle Forms Submitted
County	Rail Grade Crossing Identifier
Crash Date	Related Factors—Crash Level
Crash Events	Relation to Junction
Crash Time	Roadway Function Class
EMS Time at Hospital	Route Signing
First Harmful Event	School Bus Related
Global Position	Special Jurisdiction
Light Condition	State
Manner of Collision	Trafficway Identifier
Milepoint	Work Zone
National Highway System	
Notification Time EMS	

### Vehicle Level

---

Areas of Impact	Pre-Impact Stability
Attempted Avoidance Maneuver	Registered Vehicle Owner
Body Type	Registration State
Bus Use	Related Factors—Vehicle Level
Cargo Body Type	Roadway Alignment
Contributing Circumstance, Motor Vehicle	Roadway Grade
Crash Type	Roadway Surface Conditions
Critical Event—Precrash (Category)	Roadway Surface Type
Critical Event—Precrash (Event)	Rollover
Device Functioning	Sequence of Events
Emergency Use	Special Use
Extent of Damage	Speed Limit
Fire Occurrence	Total Lanes in Roadway
Gross Vehicle Weight Rating/ Gross Combination Weight Rating	Traffic Control Device
Hazardous Material Involvement/Placard	Trafficway Description
Hit-and-Run	Travel Speed
Jackknife	Underride/Override
Location of Rollover	Unit Type
Model Year	Vehicle Configuration
Most Harmful Event	Vehicle Identification Number
Motor Carrier Identification Number	Vehicle Make
Number of Occupants	Vehicle Model
Pre-Event Movement (Prior to Recognition of Critical Event)	Vehicle Number
Pre-Impact Location	Vehicle Removal
	Vehicle Trailing

# Appendix A ■ FARS Data Elements

## 2011 Fatality Analysis Reporting System Data Elements (Continued)

### Driver Level

Commercial Motor Vehicle License Status	Driver's Vision Obscured By
Compliance with Commercial Drivers License (CDL) Endorsements	Driver's Zip Code
Compliance with License Restrictions	License Compliance with Class of Vehicle
Condition (Impairment) at Time of Crash	Non-CDL License Type Status
Date of First Crash, Suspension, Conviction	Previous DWI Convictions
Date of Last Crash, Suspension, Conviction	Previous Other Harmful Motor Vehicle Convictions
Driver Distracted By	Previous Recorded Crashes
Driver Height	Previous Recorded Suspensions and Revocations
Driver Maneuvered to Avoid	Previous Speeding Convictions
Driver Presence	Related Factors – Driver Level
Driver Weight	Speed Related
Driver's License State	Vehicle Number
	Violations Charged

### Person (Motor Vehicle Occupant) Level

Age	Method of Alcohol Determination by Police
Air Bag Deployed	Method of Drug Determination by Police
Alcohol Test	Number
Any Indication of Misuse—Restraint System/ Helmet Use	Person Number
Death Date	Person Type
Death Time	Police-Reported Alcohol Involvement
Died at Scene/En Route	Police-Reported Drug Involvement
Drug Test	Race/Hispanic Origin
Ejection	Related Factors—Person (Motor Vehicle Occupant) Level
Ejection Path	Restraint System/Helmet Use
Extrication	Seating Position
Fatal Injury at Work	Sex
Injury Severity	Transported to Medical Facility By

### Person (Not Motor Vehicle Occupant) Level

Age	Nonmotorist Location at Time of Crash
Alcohol Test	Nonmotorist Safety Equipment
Condition (Impairment) at Time of Crash	Number of Motor Vehicle Striking Nonoccupant
Death Date	Pedestrian/Bike Typing
Death Time	Person Number
Died at Scene/En Route	Person Type
Drug Test	Police-Reported Alcohol Involvement
Fatal Injury at Work	Police-Reported Drug Involvement
Injury Severity	Race/Hispanic Origin
Method of Alcohol Determination by Police	Related Factors—Person (Not a Motor Vehicle Occupant) Level
Method of Drug Determination by Police	Transported to Medical Facility By
Nonmotorist Action/Circumstances at Time of Crash	
Nonmotorist Action/Circumstances Prior to Crash	

# APPENDIX B ■ GES DATA ELEMENTS

## 2011 General Estimates System Data Elements

### Crash Level

---

Atmospheric Conditions	Number of Nonmotorists
Crash Date	Number of Parked/Working Vehicles
Crash Events	Relation to Junction
Crash Time	(Non-Interchange vs. Interchange)
First Harmful Event	Relation to Junction (Specific Location)
Global Position	Relation to Trafficway
Interstate Highway	School Bus Related
Light Condition	Type of Intersection
Manner of Collision	Work Zone
Number of In-Transport Motor Vehicles	

### Vehicle Level

---

Accident Type	Movement Prior to Critical Event
Area of Impact	Number of Occupants
Area of Impact—Most Damaged	Number of Occupants Coded
Body Type	Pre-Crash Location
Bus Use	Pre-Crash Vehicle Control
Cargo Body Type	Roadway Alignment
Contributing Circumstances, Motor Vehicle	Roadway Grade
Corrective Action Attempted	Roadway Surface Condition
Critical Event	Rollover
Device Functioning	Special Use
Emergency Use	Speed Limit
Extent of Damage	Total Lanes in Roadway
Fire Occurrence	Traffic Control Device
Hazardous Material Class Number	Trafficway Description
Hazardous Material Involvement/Placard	Travel Speed
Hazardous Materials Release	Vehicle Configuration
Hit-and-Run	Vehicle Identification Number
Jackknife	Vehicle Make
Location of Rollover	Vehicle Model
Model Year	Vehicle Number
Most Harmful Event	Vehicle Removal
Motor Carrier Identification Number	Vehicle Trailing

# Appendix B ■ GES Data Elements

## 2011 General Estimates System Data Elements (Continued)

### Driver Level

---

Condition (Impairment) at Time of Crash	Driver's Zip Code
Driver Distracted By	Speed Related
Driver Maneuvered to Avoid	Vehicle Number
Driver Presence	Violations Charged
Driver's Vision Obscured By	

### Person (Motor Vehicle Occupant) Level

---

Age	Person Type
Air Bag Deployed	Police-Reported Alcohol Involvement
Alcohol Test	Police-Reported Drug Involvement
Any Indication of Misuse—Restraint System/ Helmet Use	Restraint System/Helmet Use
Drug Test	Seating Position
Ejection	Sex
Injury Severity	Taken to Hospital or Treatment Facility
Person Number	Vehicle Number

### Person (Not Motor Vehicle Occupant) Level

---

Age	Nonmotorist Safety Equipment
Alcohol Test	Pedestrian/Bike Typing
Condition (Impairment) at Time of Crash	Person Number
Drug Test	Person Type
Injury Severity	Police-Reported Alcohol Involvement
Nonmotorist Action/Circumstances at Time of Crash	Police-Reported Drug Involvement
Nonmotorist Action/Circumstances Prior to Crash	Sex
Nonmotorist Location at Time of Crash	Taken to Hospital or Treatment Facility

# APPENDIX C ■ GES TECHNICAL NOTES

## Standard Errors

The national estimates produced from GES data may differ from the true values, because they are based on a probability sample of crashes and not a census of all crashes. The size of these differences may vary depending on which sample of crashes was selected. [For a complete description of the GES sampling design, see *National Accident Sampling System General Estimates System Technical Note* (DOT HS 807 796) available from NCSA.] The standard error of an estimate is a measure of the precision or reliability with which an estimate from this particular GES sample approximates the results of a census.

In a report of this size, it is impractical to provide standard errors for each estimate. Instead, generalized standard errors for estimates of totals are provided in the following table. Generalized errors were calculated separately for the crash, vehicle, and people characteristics. The values for the GES estimates and an estimate of one standard error are given in Table C1 on the following page. By adding and subtracting two standard errors, a 95 percent confidence interval can be created for the GES estimates in this report. For example, the estimated number of injury crashes that occurred in the month of May is given in Table 24 as 130,000. To calculate one standard error for this crash estimate, use Table C1. Since 130,000 does not appear in the Crash Estimate column of Table C1, use linear interpolation from the standard error values for 100,000 (7,800) and 200,000 (14,200). One standard error would be approximately 9,700. The 95 percent confidence interval for this estimate would be  $130,000 \pm 2 \times 9,700$  or 110,600 to 149,400.

# Appendix C ■ GES Technical Notes

**Table C1**  
**2011 GES Estimates and Standard Errors**

Crash Estimate (x)	Crash Standard Error (SE) *	Vehicle Estimate (x)	Vehicle Standard Error (SE) **	Person Estimate (x)	Person Standard Error (SE) ***
1,000	300	1,000	400	1,000	400
5,000	800	5,000	1,000	5,000	900
6,000	1,000	10,000	1,600	10,000	1,400
7,000	1,100	20,000	2,600	20,000	2,200
8,000	1,100	30,000	3,600	30,000	2,900
9,000	1,200	40,000	4,500	40,000	3,600
10,000	1,300	50,000	5,400	50,000	4,200
20,000	2,200	60,000	6,300	60,000	4,900
30,000	2,900	70,000	7,200	70,000	5,500
40,000	3,700	80,000	8,000	80,000	6,100
50,000	4,400	90,000	8,900	90,000	6,700
60,000	5,100	100,000	9,700	100,000	7,300
70,000	5,800	200,000	18,100	200,000	13,100
80,000	6,400	300,000	26,400	300,000	18,800
90,000	7,100	400,000	34,800	400,000	24,300
100,000	7,800	500,000	43,400	500,000	29,900
200,000	14,200	600,000	52,000	600,000	35,400
300,000	20,600	700,000	60,800	700,000	41,000
400,000	27,000	800,000	69,700	800,000	46,600
500,000	33,500	900,000	78,600	900,000	52,200
600,000	40,000	1,000,000	87,700	1,000,000	57,800
700,000	46,600	2,000,000	184,000	2,000,000	115,900
800,000	53,200	3,000,000	288,500	3,000,000	176,700
900,000	59,900	4,000,000	400,000	4,000,000	240,200
1,000,000	66,700	5,000,000	517,700	5,000,000	305,900
2,000,000	137,600	6,000,000	640,800	6,000,000	373,700
3,000,000	213,800	7,000,000	769,000	7,000,000	443,400
4,000,000	294,300	8,000,000	902,000	8,000,000	515,000
5,000,000	378,700	9,000,000	1,039,400	9,000,000	588,200
6,000,000	466,600	10,000,000	1,180,900	10,000,000	663,100
6,500,000	511,800	11,000,000	1,326,500	11,000,000	739,500
7,000,000	557,800	12,000,000	1,475,900	12,000,000	817,400
* $SE = e^{a + b (\ln x)^2}$ , where a = 4.064970 b = 0.036900		** $SE = e^{a + b (\ln x)^2}$ , where a = 4.182410 b = 0.037720		*** $SE = e^{a + b (\ln x)^2}$ , where a = 4.210580 b = 0.035390	

# Appendix C ■ GES Technical Notes

## Unknowns

GES data are obtained either directly from an item on the PAR or by interpreting the information provided in the report through reviewing the crash diagram, the Officer's written summary of the crash, or combinations of variables on the PAR. Because of this interpretation, and because the police officer may not have entered some item of information or provided complete information, data can be missing. Prior to 2010 data, two different statistical procedures were used on GES data to complete values for unknown data. These procedures, univariate and hotdeck imputation, are described in a technical report available from NCSA, *Imputation in the General Estimates System* (DOT HS 807 985). Imputation by sequential regression was instituted in 2010, using a software package called IVEware that was developed at the University of Michigan. In this method, covariates are selected automatically using stepwise regression. Because it can be done in an automated fashion, this method replaced both univariate and hotdeck imputation in 2010. The only exception was body type, which was imputed in a univariate method. Table C2 below gives the reader the proportions of unknown values prior to imputation for variables with imputed values that were used in this report.

**Table C2**  
**Percent of Unknowns for 2011 GES Data Elements**

Crash Level			
Atmospheric Condition . . . . .	1.4%	Light Condition . . . . .	0.6%
Crash Severity . . . . .	3.1%	Manner of Collision . . . . .	0.3%
Day of Week . . . . .	0.0%	Minute of Crash . . . . .	0.7%
First Harmful Event . . . . .	0.1%	Relation to Junction . . . . .	0.5%
Hour of Crash . . . . .	0.7%	Relation to Trafficway . . . . .	0.1%
Vehicle/Driver Level			
Initial Point of Impact . . . . .	1.7%	Speed Limit* . . . . .	16.6%
Most Harmful Event . . . . .	0.3%	Traffic Control Device* . . . . .	3.3%
Roadway Surface Condition* . . . . .	1.0%	Vehicle Type . . . . .	1.6%
Vehicle/Driver Level			
Age . . . . .	6.5%	Seating Position . . . . .	1.4%
Injury Severity . . . . .	4.3%	Sex . . . . .	4.2%

\*Roadway Surface Condition, Speed Limit, and Traffic Control Device elements were moved from the Crash level to the Vehicle level in 2010.

Note: For some data elements, counts for the GES category "Not Reported On" were combined with counts for "Unknown" in the frequencies above.



## Alcohol Involvement

NHTSA defines a fatal crash as alcohol-related or alcohol-involved if at least one driver or nonoccupant (such as a pedestrian or pedalcyclist) involved in the crash is determined to have had a Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of .01 gram per deciliter (g/dL) or higher. Thus, any fatality that occurs in an alcohol-related crash is considered an alcohol-related fatality.

NHTSA defines a nonfatal crash as alcohol-related or alcohol-involved if police indicate on the police accident report that there is evidence of alcohol present. The code does not necessarily mean that a driver or nonoccupant was tested for alcohol.

The term “alcohol-related” or “alcohol-involved” does not indicate that a crash or fatality was caused by the presence of alcohol.

## Alcohol-Impaired Driving Crashes

Crashes that involve at least one driver or motorcycle rider (operator) with a BAC of .08 g/dL or higher. Thus, any crash involving a driver or motorcycle rider with a BAC of .08 g/dL or higher is considered to be an alcohol-impaired driving crash.

## Alcohol-Impaired Driving Fatalities

Fatalities in crashes that involve at least one driver or motorcycle rider (operator) with a BAC of .08 g/dL or higher. Thus, any fatality occurring in a crash involving a driver or motorcycle rider with a BAC of .08 g/dL or higher is considered to be an alcohol-impaired driving fatality.

## Blood Alcohol Concentration

The BAC is measured as a percentage by weight of alcohol in the blood (g/dL). A positive BAC level (.01 g/dL and higher) indicates that alcohol was consumed by the person tested; a BAC level of .08 g/dL or more indicates that the person was alcohol-impaired.

## Body Type

Detailed type of motor vehicle within a vehicle type.

## Bus

Large motor vehicles used to carry more than ten passengers, including school buses, inter-city buses, and transit buses.

## Combination Truck

A truck tractor not pulling a trailer; a tractor pulling at least one full or semi-trailer; or a single-unit truck pulling at least one trailer.

## Crash

An event that produces injury and/or property damage, involves a motor vehicle in transport, and occurs on a trafficway or while the vehicle is still in motion after running off the trafficway.

## Crash Severity

1. **Fatal Crash.** A police-reported crash involving a motor vehicle in transport on a trafficway in which at least one person dies within 30 days of the crash.
2. **Injury Crash.** A police-reported crash that involves a motor vehicle in transport on a trafficway in which no one died but at least one person was reported to have: (1) an incapacitating injury; (2) a visible but not incapacitating injury; (3) a possible, not visible injury; or (4) an injury of unknown severity.
3. **Property-Damage-Only Crash.** A police-reported crash involving a motor vehicle in transport on a trafficway in which no one involved in the crash suffered any injuries.

## Crash Type

Single-vehicle or multiple-vehicle crash.

## Day

From 6 a.m. to 5:59 p.m.

## Driver

An occupant of a vehicle who is in physical control of a motor vehicle in transport, or for an out-of-control vehicle, an occupant who was in control until control was lost.

## Ejection

Refers to occupants being totally or partially thrown from the vehicle as a result of an impact or rollover.

## First Harmful Event

The first event during a crash that caused injury or property damage.

# Glossary

## Fixed Object

Stationary structures or substantial vegetation attached to the terrain.

## Gross Vehicle Weight Rating (GVWR)

The maximum rated capacity of a vehicle, including the weight of the base vehicle, all added equipment, driver and passengers, and all cargo loaded into or on the vehicle. Actual weight may be less than or greater than GVWR.

## Initial Impact Point

The first impact point that produced personal injury or property damage, regardless of First or Most Harmful Event.

## Injury Severity

The police-reported injury severity of the person (i.e., occupant, pedestrian, or pedalcyclist).

1. Killed (Fatal)
2. Injured (Incapacitating injury, evident injury but not incapacitating, complaint of injury, or injured, severity unknown).
3. No injury.

## Jackknife

Jackknife can occur at any time during the crash sequence. In this report, jackknifing is restricted to truck tractors pulling a trailing unit in which the trailing unit and the pulling vehicle rotate with respect to each other.

## Junction

Area formed by the connection of two roadways, including intersections, interchange areas, and entrance/exit ramps.

## Land Use

The crash location (urban or rural).

## Large Trucks

Trucks over 10,000 pounds gross vehicle weight rating, including single unit trucks and truck tractors.

## Light Trucks

Trucks of 10,000 pounds gross vehicle weight rating or less, including pickups, vans, truck-based station wagons, and utility vehicles.

## Manner of Collision

A classification for crashes in which the first harmful event was a collision between two motor vehicles in transport and is described as one of the following:

**Angle.** Collisions which are not head-on, rear-end, rear-to-rear, or sideswipe.

**Head-on.** Refers to a collision where the front end of one vehicle collides with the front-end of another vehicle while the two vehicles are traveling in opposite directions.

**Rear-end.** A collision in which one vehicle collides with the rear of another vehicle.

**Sideswipe.** A collision in which the sides of both vehicles sustain minimal engagements.

## Most Harmful Event

The event during a crash for a particular vehicle that is judged to have produced the greatest personal injury or property damage.

## Motor Vehicle in Transport

A motor vehicle in motion on the trafficway or any other motor vehicle on the roadway, including stalled, disabled, or abandoned vehicles.

## Motorcycle

A two- or three-wheeled motor vehicle designed to transport one or two people, including motor-scooters, minibikes, and mopeds.

## Motorcycle Rider

The operator (driver) of a motorcycle.

## Motorcyclist

Any person riding on a motorcycle, including the motorcycle rider (operator) and any passenger (a person riding on, but not in control of, the motorcycle).

## Night

From 6 p.m. to 5:59 a.m.

## Noncollision

A class of crash in which the first harmful event does not involve a collision with a fixed object, nonfixed object, or a motor vehicle. This includes overturn, fire/explosion, falls from a vehicle, and injuries in a vehicle.

## Nonoccupant

Any person who is not an occupant of a motor vehicle in transport and includes the following:

1. Pedestrians
2. Pedalcyclists
3. Occupants of parked motor vehicles
4. Others such as joggers, skateboard riders, people riding on animals, and persons riding in animal-drawn conveyances.

## Nonoccupant Location

The location of nonoccupants at time of impact. Intersection locations are coded only if nonoccupants were struck in the area formed by a junction of two or more trafficways. Non-intersection location may include nonoccupants struck on a junction of a driveway/alley access and a named trafficway. Nonoccupants who are occupants of motor vehicles not in transport are coded with respect to the location of the vehicle.

## Objects Not Fixed

Objects that are movable or moving but are not motor vehicles. Includes pedestrians, pedalcyclists, animals, or trains (e.g., spilled cargo in roadway).

## Occupant

Any person who is in or upon a motor vehicle in transport. Includes the driver, passengers, and persons riding on the exterior of a motor vehicle.

## Other Vehicle

Consists of the following types of vehicles:

1. Large limousine (more than four side doors or stretched chassis)
2. Three-wheel automobile or automobile derivative
3. Van-based motorhome
4. Light-truck-based motorhome (chassis mounted)
5. Large-truck-based motorhome
6. ATV (all terrain vehicle, including dune/swamp buggy) and ATC (all terrain cycle)
7. Snowmobile
8. Farm equipment other than trucks
9. Construction equipment other than trucks (includes graders)
10. Other type vehicle (includes go-cart, fork lift, city streetsweeper).

## Passenger

Any occupant of a motor vehicle who is not a driver.

## Passenger Car

Motor vehicles used primarily for carrying passengers, including convertibles, sedans, and station wagons.

## Pedalcyclist

A person on a vehicle that is powered solely by pedals.

## Pedestrian

Any person not in or upon a motor vehicle or other vehicle.

## Restraint Use

The occupant's use of available vehicle restraints, including lap belt, shoulder belt, or automatic belt.

## Roadway

That part of a trafficway designed, improved, and ordinarily used for motor vehicle travel.

## Roadway Function Class

The classification describing the character of service the street or highway is intended to provide. Includes the following:

**Interstates.** Limited access divided facilities of at least four lanes designated by the Federal Highway Administration as part of the Interstate System.

**Other Freeways and Expressways.** All urban principal arterial with limited control of access not on the Interstate system.

**Other Principal Arterials.** Major streets or highways, many with multi-lane or freeway design, serving high-volume traffic corridor movements that connect major generators of travel.

**Minor Arterials.** Streets and highways linking cities and larger towns in rural areas in distributing trips to small geographic areas in urban areas (not penetrating identifiable neighborhoods).

**Collectors.** In rural areas, routes serving intra-county, rather than State-wide travel. In urban areas, streets providing direct access to neighborhoods as well as direct access to arterials.

**Local Streets and Roads.** Streets whose primary purpose is feeding higher order systems, providing direct access with little or no through traffic.

# Glossary

## **Rollover**

Rollover is defined as any vehicle rotation of 90 degrees or more about any true longitudinal or lateral axis. Includes rollovers occurring as a first harmful event or subsequent event.

## **Seating Position**

The location of the occupants in the vehicle. More than one can be assigned the same seat position; however, this is allowed only when a person is sitting on someone's lap.

## **School Bus Related Crash**

Any crash in which a vehicle, regardless of body design, used as a school bus is directly or indirectly involved, such as a crash involving school children alighting from a vehicle.

## **Single-Unit Truck**

A medium or heavy truck in which the engine, cab, drive train, and cargo area are all on one chassis.

## **Trafficway**

Any road, street, or highway open to the public as a matter of right or custom for moving persons or property from one place to another.

## **Vehicle**

See *Motor Vehicle in Transport*.

## **Vehicle Type**

A series of motor vehicle body types that have been grouped together because of their design similarities. The principal vehicle types used in this report are passenger car, light truck, large truck, motorcycle, bus, and other vehicle. See the definition of each of the vehicle types elsewhere in this glossary.

## **Weekday**

From 6 a.m. Monday to 5:59 p.m. Friday.

## **Weekend**

From 6 p.m. Friday to 5:59 a.m. Monday.

**A****Age**

Alcohol 38, 39, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119  
 Crash Type 116, 117  
 Day of Week 116, 117  
 Injury Severity 90  
 Occupant 106, 107  
 Person Type 107, 114, 115, 131, 132, 136, 137  
 Rates 23, 33, 92, 93, 99, 100, 132, 137  
 Restraint Use 121, 122  
 School Bus Related 130  
 Sex 92, 93, 99, 100, 107, 132, 137  
 State 156-157  
 Time of Day 116, 117

**Airbag** 125**Alcohol**

Age 38, 39, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119  
 Crash Type 56, 57, 94, 116, 117  
 Day of Week 116, 117  
 Driver Survival Status 40, 172-173  
 Holiday 35  
 Illegal Per Se Laws 196-197  
 Pedestrian 40, 119  
 Person Type 114  
 Sex 36  
 State 166-167, 168-169, 170-171, 172-173, 196-197  
 Time of Day 36, 56, 57, 116, 117  
 Vehicle Type 37, 118  
 Year 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40

**Ambulance** 96**B****Body Type** 67, 112

**Bus** 20, 55, 66, 67, 68, 70, 85, 86, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 118, 120

**C**

**City** 180-183

**Crash Type**

Alcohol 56, 94, 116  
 Day of Week 116, 117

Driver Age 116, 117  
 Emergency Vehicle 96  
 Hazardous Cargo 72  
 Impact Point 76, 78, 84  
 Large Truck 32  
 Relation to Roadway 53  
 Roadway Function Class 72  
 Speed Limit 63, 103  
 Time of Day 56, 94, 116, 117  
 Vehicle Type 74, 96, 126

**D**

**Day of Week** 49, 50, 116, 117, 127, 128, 133, 134, 138

**Driver**

Age 38, 39, 99, 100, 107, 114, 115, 116, 117  
 Alcohol 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 56, 57, 94, 95, 101, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 166-167, 168-169, 170-171, 172-173  
 Injury Severity 90, 102  
 License Compliance 101, 129  
 License Status 101  
 Previous Driving Record 101  
 Related Factors 101  
 Restraint Use 41, 120  
 Sex 21, 22, 36, 99, 100  
 State 152-153, 168-169, 170-171, 172-173

**E**

**Ejection** 110

**Emergency Medical Services** 52, 176-177, 178-179

**Emergency Vehicle** 96

**F**

**Fire** 70

**Fire Truck** 96

**First Harmful Event** 54, 97, 146-147

**H**

**Hazardous Cargo** 72

**Helmet Use** 129, 143, 194-195, 196-197

**Holiday** 35

# Index

## I

**Impact Point** 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 109, 135, 139

**Intersection** 62, 131, 136

## J

**Jackknife** 82

## L

**Land Use** 52, 64, 104

### Large Truck

Alcohol 37, 118

Crash Type 32, 80

Ejection 110

Fire 70

Impact Point 80, 109, 135, 139

Jackknife 82

Most Harmful Event 79, 108

Number of Trailers 82

Occupant 20, 28, 29, 32

Rates 19, 28, 29

Restraint Use 120

Rollover 68, 81

State 158-159

Year 19, 28, 29, 32, 37

**License Compliance** 101, 129

**Licensed Drivers** 17, 21, 22, 99, 100, 152-153

**Light Condition** 51, 94

### Light Truck

Alcohol 37, 118

Crash Type 74

Ejection 110

Fire 70

Impact Point 74, 77, 78, 109, 135, 139

Most Harmful Event 73, 77, 108

Occupant 26, 27, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 124, 125, 126, 158-159, 162-163

Rates 19, 26, 27

Restraint Use 120, 124, 125

Rollover 43, 68, 126, 162-163

Seating Position 124

State 158, 159, 162-163

Year 19, 20, 26, 27, 37, 43

**Location** 53, 131, 136

## M

**Manner of Collision** 54, 97

**Month** 48

**Most Harmful Event** 73, 75, 77, 79, 83, 85, 108

### Motorcycle

Age 106

Alcohol 118

Crash Type 55, 84, 111

Day of Week 127, 128

Fire 70

Helmet Use 129

Helmet Use Requirements 194-195, 196-197

Impact Point 84, 109

License Compliance 129

Most Harmful Event 83, 108

Occupant 30, 31, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 158-159

Rates 19, 30, 31

State 154-155, 194-195, 196-197

Time of Day 127, 128

Year 19, 20, 30, 31, 37

## N

**Number of Lanes** 65

## O

### Occupant

Age 23, 106, 107, 121, 122

Body Type 112

Ejection 110

Injury Severity 102

Restraint Laws 186-193

Restraint Use 42, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 160-161, 196-197

Sex 105, 107

Vehicle Type 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 43, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 123, 124, 125, 126, 158-159, 162-163

Year 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 42, 43

**P****Passenger** 90, 96, 102, 107, 114, 129, 130, 154-155**Passenger Car**

Alcohol 37, 118

Crash Type 76, 126

Ejection 110

Fire 70

Impact Point 74, 75, 76, 109, 135, 139

Most Harmful Event 73, 75, 108

Occupant 20, 24, 25, 43, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 123, 125, 126

Rates 19, 24, 25

Restraint Use 120, 123, 125

Rollover 43, 68, 69, 126, 162-163

Seating Position 123

State 158-159, 162-163

Wheelbase Size 113

Year 19, 20, 24, 25, 37, 43

**Pedalcyclist**

Age 136, 137

Alcohol 114

Day of Week 138

Impact Point on Striking Vehicle 139

Injury Severity 90

Location 136

Rates 137

Related Factors 140

Sex 137

State 154-155

Time of Day 138

Year 20

**Pedestrian**

Age 130, 131, 132

Alcohol 40, 119

City 180-183

Day of Week 133, 134

Impact Point on Striking Vehicle 135

Injury Severity 90

Location 131

Rates 132, 164-165

Related Factors 135

School Bus Related 130

Sex 132

State 154-155, 164-165

Striking Vehicle Type 130

Time of Day 133, 134

Year 20, 40

**Police Vehicle** 96**Population**

Age 23, 33, 92, 93, 132, 137

City 180-183

Rates 17, 23, 33, 92, 93, 132, 137, 152-153, 164-165, 180-183

Sex 92, 93, 132, 137

State 152-153

Year 17, 23, 33

**Previous Driving Record** 101**R****Rates: Licensed Drivers**

Age 99, 100

Sex 21, 22, 99, 100

State 152-153

Year 17, 21, 22

**Rates: Population**

Age 23, 33, 92, 93, 132, 137

City 180-183

Pedestrian 132, 164-165

Sex 92, 93, 132, 137

State 152-153, 164-165

Year 17

**Rates: Registered Vehicles**

State 152-153

Vehicle Type 19, 24, 26, 28, 30

Year 17, 19, 24, 26, 28, 30

**Rates: Vehicle Miles of Travel**

Month 48

State 184-185

Vehicle Type 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31

Year 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31

**Registered Vehicles** 17, 19, 24, 26, 28, 30, 152-153**Relation to Junction** 62**Relation to Roadway** 53

# Index

## Restraint Use

- Age 121, 122
  - Child Passenger Protection Laws 186-193
  - Driver 41, 120
  - Restraint Type 125
  - Seat Belt Use Laws 186-193
  - Seat Belt Use Rates 186-193
  - Seating Position 123, 124
  - State 160-161, 186-193
  - Vehicle Type 120
  - Year 41, 42
- Roadway Function Class** 72, 96, 148-149, 150-151, 174-175
- Rollover** 43, 68, 69, 81, 126, 162-163

## S

**School Bus Related** 130

**Seating Position** 123, 124

## Sex

- Age 92, 93, 99, 100, 107, 132, 137
  - Alcohol 36
  - Injury Severity 90
  - Person Type 107
  - Rates 21, 22, 92, 93, 99, 132, 137
  - Vehicle Type 105
- Speed Limit** 63, 64, 103, 104
- Speeding** 174-175

## T

- Time of Day** 36, 49, 50, 56, 57, 94, 95, 98, 116, 117, 127, 128, 133, 134, 138
- Traffic Control Device** 62
- Trafficway Flow** 65

## V

**Vehicle Maneuver** 71

**Vehicle Miles of Travel** 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31

## Vehicle Type

- Alcohol 37, 118
- Body Type 67, 112
- Crash Severity 19, 55, 66, 68, 69, 70
- Ejection 110
- Emergency Vehicles 96
- Fire 70
- Impact Point 74, 109, 135, 139
- Injury Severity 102
- Most Harmful Event 73, 108
- Occupant Age 106
- Occupant Sex 105
- Restraint Use 120, 125
- Rollover 43, 68, 69, 126, 162
- State 158-159, 162-163
- Two-Vehicle Crashes 55, 111
- Year 19, 20, 37, 43

## W

**Weather Condition** 51, 94

**Work Zone** 96

**Lives Saved by Restraint Use and 21-Year-Old Minimum Legal Drinking Age Laws,  
and Additional Lives That Would Have Been Saved  
at 100 Percent Seat Belt and Motorcycle Helmet Use, 1975-2011**

Year	Lives Saved					Additional Lives That Would Have Been Saved at 100% Use	
	Passenger Vehicle Restraints			Motorcycle Helmets	21-Year-Old Drinking Age*	Seat Belts	Motorcycle Helmets
	Child Restraints	Seat Belts	Frontal Air Bags				
1975	36	978	0	823	412	13,301	1,164
1976	20	796	0	788	436	13,851	1,189
1977	35	682	0	970	474	14,460	1,472
1978	25	679	0	900	509	15,541	1,588
1979	49	594	0	885	575	15,726	1,676
1980	49	575	0	871	595	15,730	1,744
1981	69	548	0	843	633	15,222	1,667
1982	75	678	0	816	578	13,250	1,528
1983	105	809	0	735	609	12,913	1,450
1984	126	1,197	0	813	709	13,227	759
1985	153	2,435	0	788	701	12,508	764
1986	166	4,094	0	807	840	12,728	751
1987	213	5,141	2	667	1,071	12,678	697
1988	248	5,959	5	622	1,148	12,674	644
1989	238	6,333	8	561	1,093	12,256	553
1990	222	6,592	37	655	1,033	11,761	541
1991	253	6,838	71	595	941	10,812	467
1992	292	7,020	108	641	795	10,195	323
1993	313	7,773	190	671	816	10,212	336
1994	420	9,219	309	625	848	9,507	339
1995	408	9,882	536	624	851	9,781	326
1996	480	10,710	783	617	846	9,459	324
1997	444	11,259	973	627	846	9,096	315
1998	438	11,680	1,208	660	861	8,690	369
1999	447	11,941	1,491	745	901	8,809	396
2000	479	12,882	1,716	872	922	8,245	478
2001	388	13,295	1,978	947	927	8,016	558
2002	383	14,264	2,324	992	922	6,837	576
2003	447	15,095	2,519	1,173	918	6,151	651
2004	455	15,548	2,660	1,324	927	5,874	673
2005	424	15,688	2,752	1,554	882	5,667	731
2006	427	15,458	2,824	1,667	888	5,468	756
2007	388	15,223	2,800	1,788	831	5,048	805
2008	286	13,312	2,557	1,836	716	4,171	827
2009	307	12,763	2,387	1,486	626	3,700	733
2010	303	12,582	2,315	1,556	552	3,353	708
2011	263	11,949	2,204	1,617	533	3,384	703
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,874</b>	<b>292,471</b>	<b>34,757</b>	<b>35,161</b>	<b>28,765</b>	<b>370,301</b>	<b>29,581</b>

The table above presents estimates of the lives saved in 2011 and previous years by various protective devices or laws. The estimates were obtained by combining information from fatal traffic crashes with estimates of the effectiveness of each device or law in saving lives. For seat belts and motorcycle helmets, the table also estimates the numbers of additional lives that could have been saved if the devices had been used by more people.

Introduction

FARS Operations

GES Operations

About This Report

Data Availability

Chapter 1 ■ Trends

Chapter 2 ■ Crashes

Chapter 3 ■ Vehicles

Chapter 4 ■ People

Chapter 5 ■ States

FARS Data Elements

GES Data Elements

GES Technical Notes

Glossary

Index



U.S. Department  
of Transportation

**National Highway  
Traffic Safety  
Administration**

DOT HS 811 754